Box 6

Notebook 8

Kennedy

Box 6

Notebook 8

Kennedy

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J
69	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**	**Assoc Surnames**	**Comments**	
70	6	1	Roberts							
71	6	2	Vernadeau/Hutto							
72	6	3	White	Richard	VA		after 1679	Meador, Moss, Haile, Arthur, Maxey, Neal, Cox, McNatt	research only	
73	6	4	Trevillion							
74	6	5	Hynum							
75	6	6	Cockes							
76	6	7	Herlong Vol 1							
77	6	8	Kennedy							
78	6	9	Herlan/Gorenflo							
79	6	10	Clare							
80	6	11	Herlong Vol 2							
81	6	12	Clare							

KENNEDYS of Greene and WA County from 1770's

WA Co. NC - Greene Co:
First Generation, earliest KENNEDYS.
John KENNEDY Sr. (I) Father of the Orphans arrived in area prior to 1778-
b. abt 1739 Parentage unknown, possibly the brother of Gen. Daniel KENNEDY whose land adjoins his. wife: Mary (may be 2nd wife)
sons: John, William, Thomas, Samuel.
The 1779 Tax records of WA CO. NC. shows Mathew Pate for the estate of John KENNEDY. Could this Mathew Pate be the adm. of this estate which was actually settled in a Co. in VA or NC.?? Shows 400 ac. 5 cleared land and 2 houses. Feel the family had been there longer than 1 year to have accomplished that much.
Family names, proximity of lands taken and time of settlement suggest a connection between John Sr and General Daniel. Could he have been killed at Watuga Fort-1776??? (Gen. Daniel reportedly fought there.)
John and Gen. Daniel may be the sons of Daniel KENNEDY of Frederick Co. VA who died with will by 1759.

Gen. Daniel KENNEDY Found prior to 1778 w/land in Greene Co. Children documented. John b. 1775, Thomas, Mary, William, Daniel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Margaret, Polly Ann, Allen, Geo. Wa. None of Gen. Daniel children could appear in records until after 1796, when John the oldest is of age. See MVW book & Ed Goff file & Draper information for William. The Lost State Of Franklin by Williams states: Daniel KENNEDY entered the service as a private in the Comp. of Capt. Evan Shelby. In 1776 he aided in the defense of the Watauga For when it was attacked by Cherokee Indians.
Settled in WA Co. in 1777. Many other histories contain information on him.

Moses KENNEDY Found prior to 1778 w/ land in Greene Co. One known son James. Moses fought in Rev. VA
Moses served as constable to return inventories. Greene Co. Ct. Min. 1787/88. Called to Jury duty 2x 1785, 6x 1790-96
Buys 90ac. land from Ramsey 1789. Binds son James, age 16 to Blacksmith 1794. Presumed dead 1799 as 200ac. of his land is sold by wife Agnus and son James & deed index states it is "estate". Yet in the court min. from 1804, John KENNEDY has suit against Moses KENNEDY. Could this be another son of Moses?. There must be more than one son. (Possibly William m. Purcell??)
Moses KENNEDY is entered w/520 ac. & then purchases 90ac. from Ramsey in 1790. How many of the 520 ac. did Moses actually take to Grant? I find a 100 ac grant from NC in 1786, but the early NC grants can only be gotten from NC Land office, and I have not checked on his. I find where James and Agnes sell 200 ac. but what happend to the 90 from Ramsey????

The above are the 3 KENNEDYS found in the earliest records of WA Co. NC, now Greene Co. TN.

David KENNEDY has land in Greene Co. by 1792 Grant # 1065 Originilly to JacobReed. Possibly the David KENNEDY from Berkely Co. & Kith/Kin, with son James.

2nd Generation: Sons and possible sons of above.

Greene Co:

The Orphans: son's of John Kennedy I born prior to 1778.

The Orphans rec. 400 ac. of land in 1778 adjoining Daniel KENNEDY. At least 2 of the orphans are thought to be almost of age and possibly married by 1778. There are 2 houses, 5 ac. cleared land on the property in 1779. See Ed Goffs file on this land.

John KENNEDY JR
b. before 1768
1758/60

Records show he stays in Greene Co. on the 400 ac. granted to the orphans and its subsiquent disposel. (see Ed Goffs File) (prb. d. abt 1808 m. by 1780. wife unknown. . Eldest Son: Samuel b. 1780. 21 by 1789. John KENNEDY was called as juror in Greene Co. Ct. 9 times from 1783-1796. 1792: John KENNEDY appt. overseer of Rd. from WA Co. road to John Howards. 1793 George Parsil is appointed overseer of the new Rd. to the Washington line near John KENEDYS. He is dead by 1809 when his sons Samuel, John, Robert are on the tax list as the owners of land "by will". (No will has been found) Deed records show this land as a "inherataince".

William KENNEDY -
b. by 1768
prob. 1761/2

Buys from estate Sale 1786. Removes Greene abt. 1790 to Sumner Co. m. to a Prudence. Sells 200 ac to John 1789. 1789- Serves on Jury Greene Co. 1790 wife Prudence relinqueshes dower. Will and. family found in Sumner Co. TN. May have been married before 1778. 21 by 1789. When in Sumner Co. TN. Gave John KENNEDY JR. of Greene Co. POA. Mother Mary Armstrong, mentioned in will. Believe mother Mary also lived with him in Greene & is Mary mention in Brandon deed of land adjoing his in 1780. (He 21 by 1780?) .

Thomas KENNEDY
b. before 1776
poss. . 1767

NFK - (Vic KENNEDY thinks his Thomas m. Grizzey Gillis in 1800 may be him, asThomas has a brother John) 21 by 1797. Thomas is reported to be b. 1767. He is the only **known** Thomas KENNEDY in the area available & old enough to marry at that time, **unless** John above also has a son Thomas older than Samuel - or orphan Thomas has a son. Greene Co. Ct. min Aug. Session 1796 states - Court adjourned till tomarrow 9 O'clock by Thomas KENNEDY pg. 449, has to be 21 and is NOT the son of Gen. Daniel KENNEDY. John sells Thomas land in 1797 , reg in 1799. they ea. immiadetly sell part to McMackens. Thomas m. Grizzey 1800, would be 43, and could easily have been married before. Vics Thomas leaves the area with his father-in-law Thomas Gillis after 1808. After his marriage.
Thomas that m. Grizzey does
have a son Thomas b. 1805. Too young to sign deed to Sam, John, Robt. in 1817. SO I think that the we are talking about ORPHAN Thomas, not his son, if Thomas m. Grizzel is related to orphans. He had son's: John, Thomas, William, George. (from Kennedy Cousins) Kennedys, John, Thomas, Gen. Daniel & Thomas GILLIS are reported to be Masons. (now have a source to check that, see later)
(A check of the Court records where Thomas K. & Gillis removed to may show a POA or a proceedings involving Thomas selling his land to John, Samuel and Robert.)

Samuel KENNEDY
b.before 1776
Prb. 1771

NFK - (I think that this is the Samuel KENNEDY who becomes a Deputy Sheriff in Greene, 1794 as the only Samuel KENNEDY in the area that could be of age). 21 by 1794. Possibly the Samuel K. that m. Lettice Harrold 1792 as the only known Samuel in area marrying age. He also could be the father of the "Orphan William KENNEDY". (see later.) I am missing the 1796 to 1805 Court min. and cannot find a film of them at FHC. Finding these may shed some light on this.

If, as I believe the older of the orphans was b.abt 1760, (as would need to be for John to have Samuel in 1780) this would make them the right age to be the sons of John KENNEDY of Frederick/Berkeley Co. VA as John had to be 21 in 1760 when he requested survey for his and Daniels land, of age to marry and have children. Since the sons of the orphans would be older than General Dans sons, the names in Court Min. etc. prior to 1796 would have to be them, or William m. to Purcell.

Children of General Daniel KENNEDY

John b. 1775	m. Patience DAVIS 1794. Could show in Co. records in 1796 (See MVW Book) died interstate in Green Co. 1845. Children: Daniel b. 1795, William b.1797, John Davis b 1801, James b. 1807, Allen b. 1809.
Thomas b. 1778	m. Ester Penny 1798. Could show in Co. records by 1799. One child known, dau. Margaret KENNEDY, married her cousin John, son of John. See MVW book.
Mary b. 1779	m. Daniel RAWLINGS. See MVW book.
William b. 1781	Removed to Rhea Co. by 1808. m. Polly Scott 1818 in Knox Co. (see Ed Goff file on William KENNEDY) Could not be William that was Clerk of Court or witness deeds until 1801. Any William KENNEDY in Greene Co. records prior 1801 must be another. Removed to Rhea Co.
Daniel b. 1785	m. Ann Miller removed to Rhea Co. d. 1810 See Ed Goff File.
Sarah b. 1780's	m. Stephan King Alexander 1803. 12 children see MVW Book.
Elizabeth b. 1790	m. James Bailey (Melanie Nolens family) removed to Rhea Co. by 1819 See Melanie Nolens file.
Margaret b. 1793	m. John Mclure 1811. He was in charge of Col. Daniels Iron Works then removed to Rhea Co. then to Barry Co. MO. see MVW book.
Polly Ann b. 1795	m. Rezin Rawlings 1808. removed to Rhea 1808. See MVW book
James KENNEDY - b. 1778	Son of Moses KENNEDY. Mother Agnus English Larkin and he sell part of fathers land in 1799. Shows in Rhea/Meigs Co. TN in 1823. Purchased land in McMinn Co. TN by 1826. d. by 1836 without will, and court suit named children: Moses, John, James Larkin, Nancy, George, Thomas, David W., Jacob. Nancy b. 1810, Thomas b. 1811 in KY.

3rd Generation:
General Daniels descendents: See MVW BOOK and Ed Goffs file on William. No need to repeat.

ORPHAN JOHNS FAMILY

Samuel KENNEDY
b. 24 Dec 1780
d. 29 Oct. 1836

Probable son of the Orphan John. m. Frankey prior to 1802.
Record of births & in his son John K's family Bible.
Remains on Orphan Johns land until 1815. (Tax records) Family is in Hancock Co. IN by 1834 when dau. Mary Ann m. Devault CROWELL. Whereabouts from 1815 to 1834 not yet proven. Jury duty 1812.
IGI of Harrison Co.Ohio suggests he or one of his children had traveled or resided there for a time (information suggests a Bible Record, submmiter not found).
daus.
Nancy b. 1802 m. Robert A(E)kin 1822 WA Co. d. 1825 (possibly in childbirth?)
Margaret b. 1809 m. Charles NEAL 1829 WA Co.
Jane b. 1814 m. Mecsac HALE 1831 WA Co.
dau. Elizabeth may be one marrying William WATTENBARGER 1821 although this would make her quite a bit younger than the others to marry. No record for her marriage or brother Joseph is found in Bible record.
This suggests that Samuel resided in the WA/Greene Co. area until the early 1830's. May be the older Samuel KENNEDY in the 1830 WA Co. census, since depending on month of birth and month census taken, the family would match his, & the Samuel that bought land from William CRAWFORD in 1824. WA Co. Tax lists show a Samuel starting in 1815 - 1 pole no land - ditto 1816, in 1817 11.25 ac.land increases to 172 ac.s? 150 bought from Crawford and 11.24 until 1820 when he has 172 ac. Where did the other 12 ac. come from???
He sold that land in 1833 which would fit the time frame for him to arrive in IN 1834. Samuel is proven brother to John that follows from family records & history found in Walla Walla, WA where their sons John Knox & Robert Porter KENNEDY pioneered in 1860's.

John KENNEDY
b. 1783

Probable son of Orphan John. Family Bible records show that John m. Margaret Tadlock 1818 in Greene Co. TN. but record has not been found. He would be 35 when marrying. The 1812 Tax lists show:
Samuel 200 ac 1WP - John 1 pole
1813: Samuel 2 Poles
1814: Samuel 2 Poles
1815 They sell land. It appears that John is living with Samuel, is over 21. John marries in 1818 and his family Bible lists his first 2 children b. in WA Co. His 3rd & 4th children, William L. b. 1823 & Martha in Blount Co. TN. Then James M. b. 1828 Greene and the rest b. in IND. It would appear that John left the area and returned before moving to IND. A check of the 1820-35 tax records is needed.
John died in 1844 Shelby Co. IL, buried in Smyser Cem, Gays, Moultrie Co. IL. Margaret d. 1846, buried by John.

Robert KENNEDY
b. after 1784

Probable son of Orphan John - **NFK** No records in Greene found for Robt.

WA Co.

John KENNEDY Attorney WA Co. Shows in Greene Co. Records after 1799. m. Katherine b. aft. 1750 Greer Son of Samuel KENNEDY MD., the son of David KENNEDY of

Faggs Manor. Moves to Greene the area about 1800. Sons: John C., Thomas R., Samuel, Augustas (f?), Mary, Katherine, Sarah, Rebecca. Son John C. m. Mary Massingill 1833 and removed to Polk Co. w/father. Believe son Samuel m. Martha Massingill 1825 in WA Co. & John C. m. m. Mary Massingill in 1833 WA Co.

KENNEDYS - FAMILY CONNECTION UNKNOWN

FEMALES married in Greene & WA CO.

Catherine KENNEDY m. 29 Mar 1796 Thomas Simpson (Could be Orphan Johns dau.or sister)
Elizabeth KENNEDY m. 21 Aug. 1799 Thomas Warren (Could be Orphans dau. or sister)
Mary KENNEDY m. 4 Dec. 1799 Alexander Gillis (Could be a Orphans dau. or sister or even mother m. again. (See notes on Gillis connection)
Father John died by 1778 - The above females could be his if married late, or dau. of a orphan if married young.
Jane KENNEDY m. 20 Mar 1802 Job Martin (Could be a Orphans dau.)
Margaret KENNEDY m. 7 Feb 1804 Robert Russell (Could this be- George KENNEDY m. Margaret Malick in Berkeley, surety James KENNEDY (kith/kin James)? question from Gay.

The Ohio IGI shows: Thomas Simpson KENNEDY b. 21 Jul 1828 son of Samuel & Frankey Mathew S. KENNEDY b. 20 Oct 1824. These do not show in John Knox KENNEDYS Bible.
The 1850 Morgan Co. IL census shows Robert 28, son of Samuel & Frankey with wife Sepohonia, son Matthew 2, AND Thomas KENNEDY age 25 & William McCall, relationships unknown. Robt. lives next door to brother Samuel.

Finding a Thomas Simpson KENNEDY in the Ohio IGI and one living with Samuels son in 1850, **leads** one to think that there may be a connection between the Thomas Simpson that married Catherine KENNEDY 1796

Greene Co.
William KENNEDY
b. 1772

m. to Elizabeth Purcell in 1796. Parentage unknown but could be son of Moses or possibly son of Gen. Daniels brother William. Is not son of John, father of Orphans or Gen. Daniel as neither were of age to have children by 1772, and is not the Orphan William. He is to young to be Gen. Daniels brother William. We find no record of land taken by this man until he buys 240ac. from his father-in-law George Purcell in 1824. YET in 1814 - 1819 a William KENNEDY is taxed in WA Co. with 118ac.

Of interest: Knox Co. IL Early History
Article about George W. KENNEDY son of George & Nancy (Tadlock) KENNEDY, Grandson of William KENNEDY and Elizabeth Purcell. "The prgenitor of this branch of the KENNEDY family came from Ireland in a sailing vessel. The voyage lasted 6 months, during which period a an acquaintance was formed between himself and a beautiful English maiden on board, & they were married immediately after landing in America. The eventually settled in TN, where their descendants became numerous and widely connected in several of the Southern States, notably TN & KY. The grandparents of George W. KENNEDY were William P. and Elizabeth Purcell KENNEDY. **The grandfather, BORN in GREENE Co. TN** was a FARMER & MECHANIC. They were members of a church all their lives, first the Presbyterian and after the Methodist Episcopal." When this William was attached to Gen. Daniels family, this story was not given any credence. Since it is proven he is not Gen. Daniels son, there may be some validity to it.

MOSES KENNEDY: Greene Co.
Involved in a law suit with John KENNEDY in 1804, Greene Co. Court Records. NFK (Probably a son of Moses).

Nathanial KENNEDY Greene Co.
This is not a name associated with the other Greene Co. KENNEDYS. Nathanial is a Rev. War Patriot. Grave marked by DAR 1920. There is a Nathan KENNEDY in Berkeley Co. VA.

He is Involved with Gen. Daniels Iron Works in Greene Co. There is
There is a John KENNEDY in Rush Co. IND with son Nathaniel whose
children were b. WA Co. TN.
(see family later).
no mention of a Nathanial in pre 1800 Court Min.
WA Co. There is a quit claim deed from Nathan KENNEDY to Thomas Nelson for land in what is now Franklin Co.(I think), Ohio. registered in WA CO???? anything, anybody?????

John KENNEDY Shows with 2 pieces of land in the Greene Co. Deed Index.
Grantor: Tn Grant Grantee: John Kennedy 60 ac. Bk. 1B pg 234
Grantor: TN Grant Grantee: John Kennedy 2 ac Bk. 1B pg 235
The deeds I have finally found - (copies enclosed for your ideas on what they mean)?
1. To all etc. In consideration of an Entry made in the Surveyor's office of the Sixth District of #2220 dated on the 22nd day of July 1815, (interesting) by James (?Givens) to Nathaniel Taylor for six Hundred and Forty acres of Land, dated the twenty first day of Feb, 1780, SEVENTY SIX acres of which are assigned to JOHN KENNEDY etc. so a certain tract of parcel of Land, containing 60 acres lying in the Co of Green in said district on the waters of SINKING CREEK. etc. to John KENNEDY and Heirs etc.
2. Same the Warrent #2375 dated 21st day of Jan. 1815. etc. and grants John KENNEDY 2 acres.
IS this John KENNEDY b. 1783, son of Orphan John?, getting this land for some reason? after he sells the land on Mill Creek?? **NFK**

Robert S. KENNEDY - Greene Co.
Served in the war of 1812 under Co. Wm. Lillard. from WA CO TN.
NFN (from Ralph)
(This man could be the right age to be Robert, the brother of John & Samuel who sold their land in 1815.)

Issac Kenedy Greene Co.
Served in the war of 1812 under Co. Wm. Lillard. **NFK**

Hugh KENNEDY WA Co.
b. 1780-98 NC
d. by 1850 Henderson
According to census records Hugh was b. 1780-98 in NC.
Married 18 Oct 1818 Jane Delaney in Greene Co. Resided in WA Co. for a time appearing on 1819 Tax records. In 1821 purchased items from an Estate. Lived near William m. Purcell. Removed to Henderson Co., TN.

Robert J. KENNEDY WA Co.
b. ca 1801 NC
According to census records, Robert J. was b. ca. 1801 NC. In the mid. 1820's both Hugh and Robert J. settled in Henderson Co. (see Ralph Kennedys pub. in Greene Co. Pioneer.
Is it possible that Hugh and Robert J. are the sons of Issac, who served in War of 1812, possibly being killed and leaving the "almost" grown sons in WA Co. to fend for themselves? (I assume that Ralph has the war Records of the Robert & Issac.) I will check with him on their fate.

Orphan WILLIAM b. Feb 1793
NOT ORPHAN William, son of John.
Jan. 1808 Greene Co. Ct.
The Orphan William, found in Greene Co. Ct. Records & Orphans records, also intrigues me. Ordered that William Kennedy, an Orphan boy aged Sixteen years the 23rd day of Feb. next, to be bound unto Thomas Caldwell of this County, Blacksmith, until he shall arrive to the age of 21 years to be taught by the Thomas Caldwell to read, write and cypher as far as the single rule of three, and in the Art or Trade of blacksmith, and to be furnished by his said Master with a set of Smiths tools suitable to carry out his trade.
This William b. Feb. 1793.

A Samuel KENNEDY m. Lettice HERROLD 23 Sep 1792
Greene Co. Ct. Rec. pg. 344.
In 1794 a Samuel KENNEDY took oath of office as deputy sheriff of Greene Co.
From everything we have gathered, I find the only Samuel KENNEDY old enough to marry and be dep. sheriff at this time, is The Orphan Samuel, son of John.
This Samuel disappears from Ct. records by1805. (not jury, dep. sheriff etc.). (can not find court records for 96 thur 1804).
Orphan Samuel was never given deed/transfer of land as were his other brothers.
1809 Tax Record has my Samuel paying taxes on land, John, Robert also & rec. land by will.

Could this Orphan William, be son of Samuel and Lett, Lett dying in childbirth or shortly after and his father Samuel dead before 1804. His Uncle John raising him and then when Orphan John dies abt 1808, he is then bound out since John is gone?????? Or could he be youngest son of Orphan John.? He is not the son Gen. Dan nor Gen. Grandson. What other KENNEDY family could he belong to? Strange that he becomes a orphan about the time that John dies.???

WA Co.

Samuel R. KENNEDY
b. 13 Dec 1801

Possible son of Atty. John. Attorney John used the middle name Rushton, his wifes maiden name for two other of his chidren, Rebecca and Thomas so is possible that he also used it for Samuel.
Birth recorded in Rhea Lodge # 47 F. &A.M. Jonesboro, TN. This Samue would be of age to marry Martha MASSENGALE
1 Apr. 1825, being 24 at that time, enough time to complete his education & begin a family. Cannot be the son of Orphans John, or Samuel, sons of Orphan John.

Thomas R. KENNEDY
1806
d. 7 Jul 1847

Death recorded in Rhea Lodge #47 F. & A.M., Jonesboro, TN. This b. b. Thomas was d. July 7, 1847, aged 41 years.

Although Kith/Kin has Thomas as the older, I believe that the Lodge Bible Record suggests that Samuel was the older. This cannot be the son of Col. Dan b. 1778, the Orphan Thomas. Could be the son of Orphan John or Atty. John. The R. leads me to think the latter, as we do know that the atty. John had a son named Thomas Rushton KENNEDY.

William R. KENNEDY
b. 26 Apr 1801

If Samuel above is the son of John the Atty. this man cannot be. unless **Samuel was born prematurley at 7 1/2 mo. NFN**

Samuel KENNEDY (the older)- **WA Co.**
b. abt. 1780

Shows in the 1830 census as being 40-50 years of age. Shows on the WA Co. TAX lists starting 1815, no land 1 wp.
1830 census could match the family of Samuel that lived in Greene Co. and sold his land in 1815. This Samuel sells his land in 1833 in time to to be in IN in 1834.

John KENNEDY - WA Co.

Rec. Grant in WA Co. in 1793. This land is near Davy Crockett fathers land. Was in law suit w/ Jones in 1796. Jones rec. the land but it was not sold until 1804. **IF this John is related to the Greene Co.**, he cannot be Gen Dan's son, nor the sons of Orphans. Could only be the orphan John and why if he already has his land in Greene?. See information about Davy Crocketts connection to KENNEDYS. I have not found a John KENNEDY mentioned in early WA Co. CT. Min.

Other Bits & Pieces of info. attributed to the KENNEDYS in Greene WA Area

Davy Crockett connection to KENNEDYS:
Note: The narritive life of David Crockett of State of TN, (a bunch of bull if you ask me) with notes from "Life & Adventures of Davy Crockett"..
"I next went to th house of an honest old Quaker, by the name of John KENNEDY who had removed from NC, and proposed to hire myself to him, at two shillings a day. etc. at the end of week he informed me that he held a note on my father for forty dollars and would give me that note if I would work for him six months. Davy's father lived 15 mi. from KENNEDY, this would have been from spring 1802 to abt. summer 1803. Reportedly, Crocker fell in love (one of many times) with this John KENNEDYS neice who was visiting from NC. She was engaged to her cousin, a son of the Quaker. In the narrative, he also says that the Quaker had a married son, living about 1 1/2 mi. from him, who was keeping a school, & he did work for him and went to school for abt. 6 mo., until 1804. He also states that he was attendent to The Quakers son and "first" girls marriage in abt. 1803/4. This Quaker also had a bound boy, Crocketts age. He then goes on to talk about a old Irish lady, who is: Jean KENNEDY FINLEY m. to William Finley in 1786, whose dau. Polly also becomes his intended after the ELDER girl. (There is mention of William Finley in WA Co. Ct and Deed records.)
Questions:
1. What John KENNEDY in the area has sons married and of marriageable age in 1800?
   Orphan John
2. What John KENNEDY has niece from NC that marries his son or a wealthy neighbor 1804?
   Note: All the early KENNEDYS are from NC. Greene & WA WERE NC.
3. Who is the married son of John KENNEDY that holds School & lives 1 1/2 mi. away 1803?.
   Samuel would be married in 1802. Robert????
4. The Att. John KENNEDY did not move in from NC, his children to young to marry at that time.
5. Were any of the Greene/ WA Co. KENNEDYS Quaker?
   I have done a check of available Quaker Records of the area but none of the Canada/Kennedy familys fit any of the above.
6. Could Crockett mistake, a pious Christian family for a Quaker family??
7. If so, their marriages would not be on County Records etc. as they did not do that?
8. Could Davy Crockett be a attendent at a Quaker marriage?????

As with most "stories" I think there is "some truth" or as they say, where there is smoke their is a fire to some of it. BUT HOW much and what???

Gillis/KENNEDY Connection

At one time the marriage of Grizzel Gillis to Thomas KENNEDY was thought to be a 2nd marriage for Thomas son of Gen. Daniel. This is found to be untrue. I am including the Gillis information for any of you that do not have it.

KENNEDY COUSINS - booklet found in Dallas, TX Public Library
A history of the GILLIS-KENNEDY family. (I do not know the author)
John KENNEDY - b. N. Ireland came to colonies before REV.
m. ? Ross or Boggs
Children:
Daniel, Enoch, Jeane, Sallie, Samuel, Alec, John, Robert, THOMAS b. 11-10-1767
Thomas GILLIS - fought in Rev, taking of Quebec
m. ? Ross or Boggs
Children:
Jean, George, Agnes, GRIZZEL b. 12-10-1775
Thomas KENNEDY m. Grizzel Gillis
The cousins denotes that fact that Mrs. Kennedy and Mrs. Gillis were sisters.
Other GIllis information in TN follows (from Vic KENNEDY)

Are these the Thomas Gillis and John KENNEDY above the same as shown in the court records of Greene Co. TN. ????????
If so, I do not believe that the families are "totally" correct. See later, Conclusions.
I
Thomas KENNEDY b. 11-10-1767 (means if connected to our John, would have to be the "orphan Thomas.) ?????

Children:	John	b. 2-22-1801	. Peggy Oaf
	Jane	b. 12-26-1802	m. Judge John Adams
	Thomas	b. 3-27-1805	m. Alice Gambell
	Elizabeth	b. 1-9-1808	m Levi Shook
	William	b. 1-9-1808	
	Grizzel	b. 9-20-1812	
	Nancy	b. 2-27-1816	?Stevens
	George	b. 4- 3 1819	m. Ellen Cravens Long

family traced from son George. Information for that day looks like a Bible Record.?

Some of the Other Gillis information that I have:
Thomas Gillis - b/ 1747 d. c. 1819 wife unknown in WA. Co. KY.
Historical Reg. of VA in Rev. Ensign, Botetourt Mil, appt 13 Apr 1781.
Son: William Gillis b 4-2-1783 VA d. before 1815, wife Sara Carson m. WA Co. TN

VA Surveys and Grants:

Giles, John	500 ac Lincoln Co.	Sugar Cr.	9/20/1786
Giles, William	heirs of Military Cumberl R		3/2/1785
Giles, William, heirs of Nelson & Mercer		Salt River	3/23/1792

KY Land Grants 1782-1924

William,	Military	same as above
John	Lincoln	same as above

Old Ky Entries and Deeds

Giles, James	Warrant Sold Virg Line 1783
Giles, John	Warrant Ensign Virg line 1782

Thomas Gillis appears in Greene Co. Ct. Records 1783-1795 several times starting in 1792.
Court Records:
Pg. 123 Recv. July 11th, 1792, of DANIEL KENEDY a letter to Co. John Newman which I promise to deliver him before Sat. next. Signed **John Gillis**.
Pg. 132 Thomas Gillis took the oath appointed for qualification of Public Officers and oath of Justice of the Peace. 1792
Pg. 134 Thomas Gillis, Esq. for Steeles Co. 1793 inv. of Taxables
Pg. 171 James WILSON vs. Thomas Gillis and WILSON vs GILLIS 1793
1st found for plaintiff, $150.08 second find for plaintiff, $338.33
Pg. 181 James Stuart vs Thomas Gillis. Jury find for the plaintiff damage to 69.98 & 6 cost.
Pg. 182 James Wilson vs Thomas Gillis. Jury find for the plaintiff and assess his damage to $31.98 & 6 cents cost.
Pg. 186 Thos Gillis, Esq. to be appointed Justice to receive inventories of taxable prop. for 1792.
Pg. 189 Thomas Gillis, Esq. for Capt. Rodgers Co. Court appointed him Justice to receive inventories of taxable properties for the following year, 1795
Pg. 216 Asheal Rawlings vs John Gillis, find for plaintiff, ases damage 8.32 & 6 costs 1795
Pg. 219 JOHN Gillis to warn inhab.. to return their inventory of taxables for year 1793.
Pg. 224 Thomas Gillis, Esq. to return his list of Taxable prop. for the State Comper. to Clark. (1795)
Pg. 248 Thomas Gillis, Esq. hath leave to record his Ear Mark (Viz) a smooth crop and under keel in each ear.

I find it interesting that all of Thomas GILLIS lawsuits are involved with KENNEDY and RAWLINGS. (James WILSON is reported by Caroline Issacs to be married to Gen. Dan's 1/2 sister, & is Elizabeth KENNEDY WILSON.) James WILSONS land adjoins Gen. Daniels. Wonder what Mr. Gillis did that ended up with him being in court with his neighbors so many times.????????????

Court Min. never say. (too bad) <g>

Greene Co. TN Min. of the Ct of Common Pleas 1797-1807

NOTE: THESE are the Min. that I cannot get through FHC. ANY IDEAS.

Somebody found them somewhere:!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

pg. 36 Year 1797m Present Justice Thomas Gillis

pg. 37 A Deed of Conveyance for James Wilson to Thomas Gillis dated Jan 18, 1797 for 320 ac. of land. Proven by Daniel KENNEDY and admitted to record.

pg. 84 Hands to work on the road from Robert Grays to **Alex GILLIS'**, **Thomas KENNEDY, Samuel KENNEDY** & others 1799.

pg. 81 Listed: Thomas Kennedy, W. Gillis, Elizabeth Kennedy, Agnes Gillis, and Jane Kennedy among others: 1799 **(does not say in reference to what?) could be very important!!!**

pg. 123 Year? Capt. Stanfield, Thos. Gillis.

pg. 159 1803, Thomas Gillis, Esq. 1803 finds best route for road from Greenville to WA. Co. TN line by Thomas Gillis'

pg. 179 Justice Thomas Gillis owed $11.67 for a Bay Mare to the Co. of Green 25 Apr. 1804

pg. 308 Thoms Gillis produced in Ct. an account against the estate of Daniel KENNEDY Decd. for a sum of $44.87.

pg. 88 One other from Thomas Gillis, Senr. to Blair. Alexander and Thomas Gillis Sr. for one acre and a half including Providence MEETING HOUSE, dated 6 Apr. 1798 was duly proven by the oath of John Collier.

Do not have any information on when Thomas Gillis got his land in Greene Co. other than James Wilsons'. But he must have some????
Maybe a Military Warrant - ? since he was in Rev.
BUT the following as Thomas Gillis - Grantor:
1811 to Robert Allison
1811 to Providence Church

1808- John Gillis to Christian FRAKER
1826- George Gillis purchases land

Gillis Wills
TN Tidbits 1778-1914 by Fisher
Pg. 144 Alexander Gillis d. before 21 Sep. 1835 when **James IRWIN** was appt. admin. Hardin Co. Tn. Ct. Min. (Gay, note.)
Lincoln Co. KY Wills by Ellsberry
Pg. 21 William Gillis 15 Jun 1784 Will BK C pg 43
Brother: Thomas Gillas
Nephew: William, son of Thomas Gillas
Rel. not given: Elizabeth & Edward Cathers.
gives 250 ac. down Salt River and to son of Thomas Gillis, William Gillis, my house. This the will of William Gillis, Lincoln Co. Ky. The brother Thomas Gillis was living in Greene Co. TN when he sold the land in 1810, 1814 & 1815. Land is now in Anderson Co. KY

Gillis Marriages:

13 Sep 1794	John Gillis to Ann Ginkens	WA Co. TN
Jan 179	William Gillis to Sara Carson	WA Co. Tn
4 Dec. 1799	Alexander Gillis to Mary KENNEDY	Greene Co. TN
7 Aug. 1800	Margaret Gillis to George Campbell	Greene Co. TN
26 Apr 1800	Grizzel Gillis to Thomas KENNEDY	Greene Co. TN
16 May 1820	John Gillis to Mary Register	Greene Co. TN

Conclusions:
A John GIllis is in area over 21 in 1792 and promises to deliver a letter to Col. Newman by next Sat. I believe that this may be Thomas' Brother, John, who has land in Lincoln Co. KY Recd. Warrant and was Ensign Virg line 1782. Is agreeing to deliver a letter from Gen. Dan to Col.

Newman. (Has anyone ever seen this? Who is Col. Newman???) Thomas also has a proven brother William, Rev. soldier who lives in KY.
I wonder if the Gillis brothers were are there way from VA to claim their land in KY stopped in Greene Co., staying with the KENNEDYS whom they may have known from the war. (the bottle neck to KY as Curtis says) Thomas decides to stay and John and William go on.????
Thus.
Gillis, unknown (by me)
Children:
John, Thomas, William (must have not married or had children as left it land and house to John and his son William.

Thomas Gillis b. by 1747 (DAR records) d. abt. 1831 m. abt. 1767 (?Boggs/Ross) possibly sister of wife of John KENNEDY (Jr. or Sr.) (probably Sr.)
John, William b. 4-2-1783 VA d. 1815 WA Co KY, George, Agnes, John, Margaret

The John KENNEDY family in the booklet has a very familiar ring to it but does not really jibe with any of our family. But I do not think they have the family of Thomas Gillis right either.
So is it possible that:
Thomas KENNEDY m. Grizzey is brother to John KENNEDY JR. with whom he is living with in Greene, not his son.
That would leave John with:
Daniel, Enoch (?), Jean, Sallie, Samuel, Alec, John, Robert. The Enoch is the one that wouldn't fit. The percentage of children raised to adulthood in those days was not the best. It only makes sense that John would have a son named Daniel, who could have died as a child. The same with Enoch. (But where would that name come from, his wifes father?) Could Alec, mean Alexander Gillis, not KENNEDY who married a Mary KENNEDY, and may be living with the KENNEDY family???? Jean could be the married to FINLEY???

Thomas Gillis obviously lives near our orphans. We know that the James Wilson land adjoins that of Gen. Daniel.

Note: Thomas Gillis was in **Botetourt** Co. 1781. Has anyone ever researched the KENNEDYS in Botetourt Co.?? I do not have anyone in my database, nor any KENNEDY information from there and have never checked myself.

****

PLEASE------All my wonderful, knowledgeable KENNEDY COUSINS
Add to my lists in both places if I have left someone out. Also, please critique my "theories" and give me some more suggestions and ideas.
****

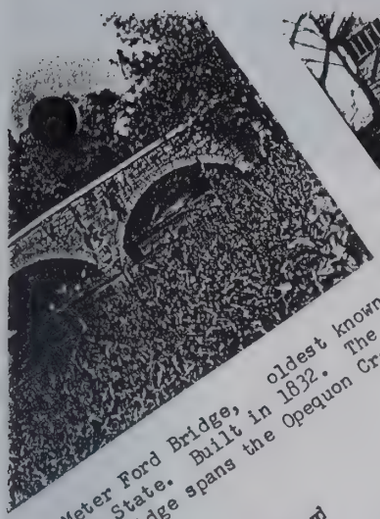
The State of North Carolina.

To All to Whom these Presents Shall Come.—GREETING:

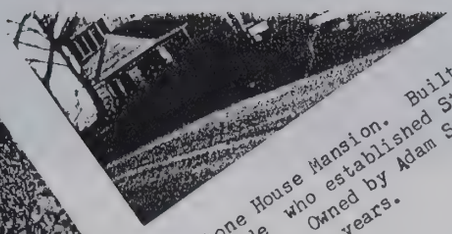
Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres herby granted paid into our treasury by John Kennedy William Thomas and Samuel Kennedy have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto said John Kenedy William Thomas and Samuel Kennedy a tract of land containing three hundred and sixty nine acres lying and being in our county of Washington adjoining David Kennedy and Beginning at two dogwoods & two black oaks on David Kennedies line thence east two hundred and sixty six poles to a white oak and two sourwoods thence north two hundred and forty poles to three white oaks thence west two hundred and sixty six poles to a large black oak thence south two hundred and forty poles to the beginning as by the plot hereunto annexed doth appear together with all wood water minerals hereditaments and appurtenants to the said land belonging or appertaining to hold to the said John Kenedy Wm Thomas & Samuel Kenedy their aire and assigns forever yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our general assembly from time to time may direct provided always that the said John Kennedy & Wm Thomas & Samuel Kenedy shall cause this grant to be registered in the recorders office of our said county of Washington within twelve months from the time herof otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect in testimony whereof we have caused our great seal to be hereunto affixed witness Alex. Martin Esq. our Governor Esq. General commander in chief at Hillsborough the thirteenth day October in the eighth year of our independance and in the year of our Lord 1783 by his excelencies command

J. Glasgow
Sec.

Alex Martin



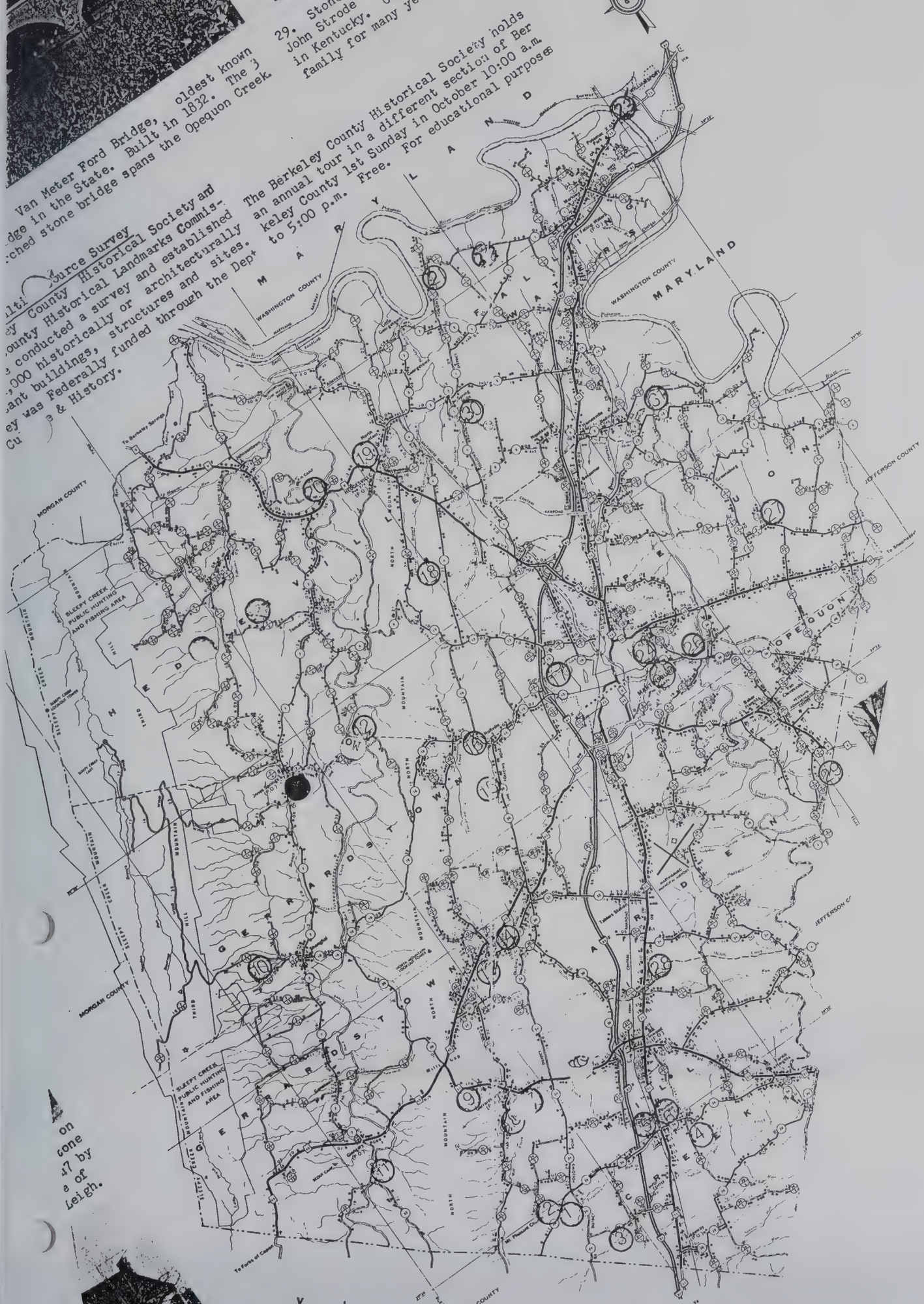
Van Meter Ford Bridge, oldest known
dge in the State. Built in 1832. The 3
ched stone bridge spans the Opequon Creek.



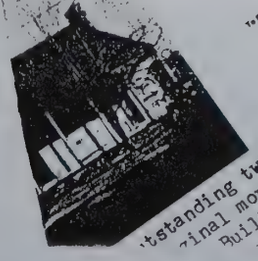
29. Stone House Mansion. Built in 1757
John Strode who established Strode Station
in Kentucky. Owned by Adam Stephen and his
family for many years.

lti Source Survey
ey County Historical Society and
ounty Historical Landmarks Commis-
e conducted a survey and established
,000 historically or architecturally
ant buildings, structures and sites.
ey was Federally funded through the Dept
Cu & History.

The Berkeley County Historical Society holds
an annual tour in a different section of Ber
keley County 1st Sunday in October 10:00 a.m.
to 5:00 p.m. Free. For educational purposes



on
cone
17 by
e of
Leigh.



tstanding twin
inal mortar
Built in
rried
Jus

leyJournals put out
storical Society.
on historic
$5.00 each.
and Stat
or
Mar-

file first\roots-k John-son

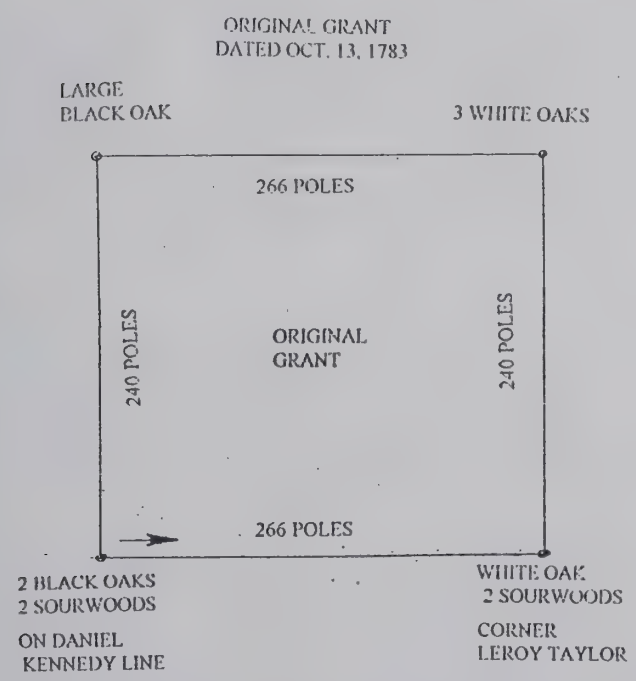
Jan. 7, 1993 revised Nov. 20, 1993

The Washington Co. 1779 tax list has John Kennedy (dec. estate of) that owns 400 acres. This is the beginning of a chain of property records involving the orphans of John Kennedy that extends to 1815 when the last of the property was sold outside the family as follows:

The original order, dated 12 Jan. 1778, called for 400 acres "for Leroy Taylor in behalf of and for the orphans of John Kennedy deceased" on Mill Creek branch of Big Limestone joining Daniel Kennedy. The estate was listed as 400 acres. We believe 396 acres to the orphans was the same property.

On Oct. 13, 1783 the grant of 396 acres that joined Daniel Kennedy was issued to "John Kennedy & William Thomas & Samuel Kennedy". Land joined Daniel Kennedy's survey.

A grant from State NC to Daniel Kennedy, 10-24-1782, has 394 acres on the head of Mill fork of Lick Creek.



Beginning at two black oaks and two sourwoods in Daniel Kennedy's line & running east for 266 poles to a white oak and two sourwoods thence north 240 poles three white oaks thence west 266 poles to a large black oak and thence south 240 poles to beginning.

Washington County
Book 1 page 169

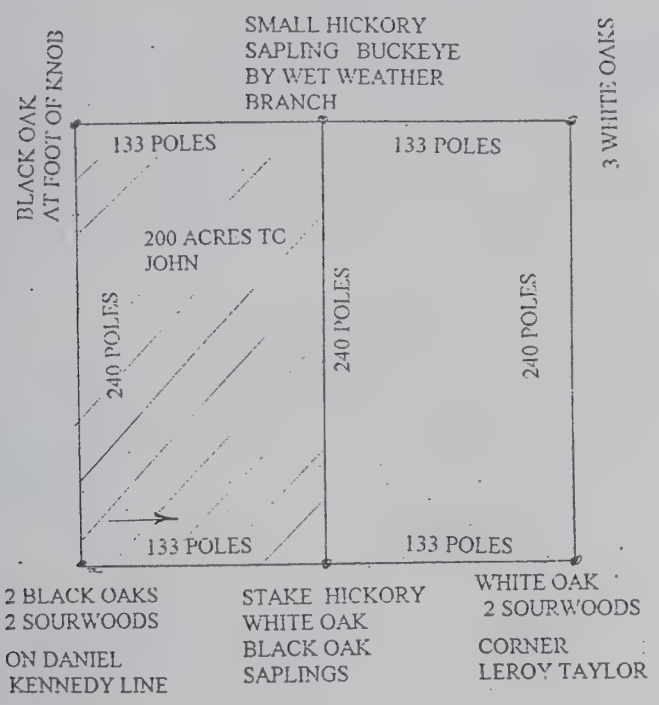
NC grant #367 Ordered 12 Jan. 1778 Surveyed 8 June 1779 Grant 13 Oct. 1783

Mr. James E. Goff
3714 Riverbrace Lane
Knoxville, TN 37920-7118

Other references are a grant from State NC to William Odell, 10-23-1782, which has: to "buckeye on Leroy Taylor's line made for John Kennedy's Children." On waters of Big Limestone and on waters of Lick Creek. Grant was issued 10/23/1782; NC 30 to Wm Odell; 400 acres.

p235-8 10/13/1783 NC 416 NC 410 to Brandon 200 A on Mill Fork of Big Limestone, Adj Daniel Kennedy, William Kennedy, Mary Kennedy and Brandon's other survey.

The next transaction for the land occurred on Aug. 1, 1789 when William Kennedy sold 200 acres to John Kennedy.



WILLIAM KENNEDY TO JOHN KENNEDY

DEED DATED AUG. 1, 1789

At the head of Mill fork of Big Limestone. Beginning at two black oaks and two sourwood saplings east 133 poles to a stake and hickory tree and white oak and black oak saplings, north 240 poles to a small white hickory sapling and a buckeye tree by the side of wet weather branch thence west 133 poles to black oak in the foot of a knob thence south 240 poles to beginning.

price Lb250.
witness, Daniel Kennedy
Greene County book 4 page 42 Registered Aug 1789

Mr. James E. Goff
3714 Riverbrook Lane
Knoxville, TN 37920-7118

William owned the western half of the land and sold it to John. We will learn in the next transactions that John already owned the other (eastern) half and after this sale by William, John owned it all. For some unknown reason William Kennedy and John Kennedy own all the land that was originally granted to John Kennedy & William Thomas & Samuel Kennedy.

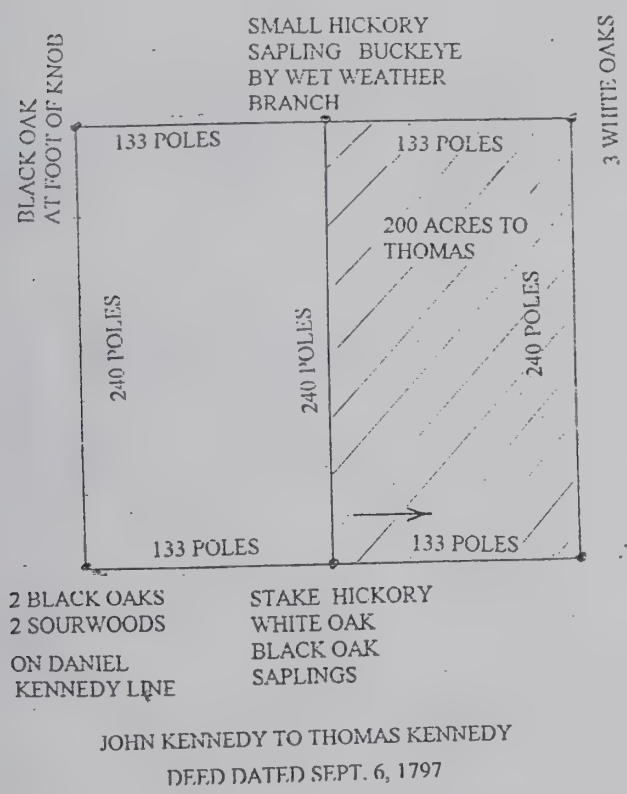
Greene County Court of Common Pleas
Aashel Rawlings was appointed by the court to separately interview Prudence Kennedy a married woman to see if she willingly released her dower rights in the above sale. This was only done when the woman had a special interest in the property such as an inherited interest. It raises a warning flag that Prudence Kennedy a married woman probably had an inherited interest in the land.

It is generally presumed that Prudence was William's Wife. The record does not specifically give her relationship but simply refers to her as a married woman. It did not call her a widow so she probably is not William's mother or the widow of a brother.

On Sept. 6, 1797 John sold half the land to Thomas Kennedy. NOT THE HALF HE PURCHASED FROM WILLIAM BUT THE OTHER HALF. This and other deeds that follow make it clear that until Sept. 6, 1797 John owned the entire 400 acres.

William Kennedy and John Kennedy ended up with all the land in the Original grant. In addition Prudence Kennedy had a dower interest in part of the land.

Unfortunately deeds were not automatically registered in those days. Land might pass through several generations before being sold to someone that creats a need to have it registered.



JOHN KENNEDY TO THOMAS KENNEDY
DEED DATED SEPT. 6, 1797

At the head of Mill Fork of Big Limestone. Beginning at Hickory and white oak and black oak running east 133 poles thence north 240 poles to three white oaks thence west 133 poles to hickory sapling and buck eye by side of wet weather branch thence south 240 poles to beginning.

Recorded Feb. 19, 1799.
price Lb145 VA money.
witness, William Kennedy

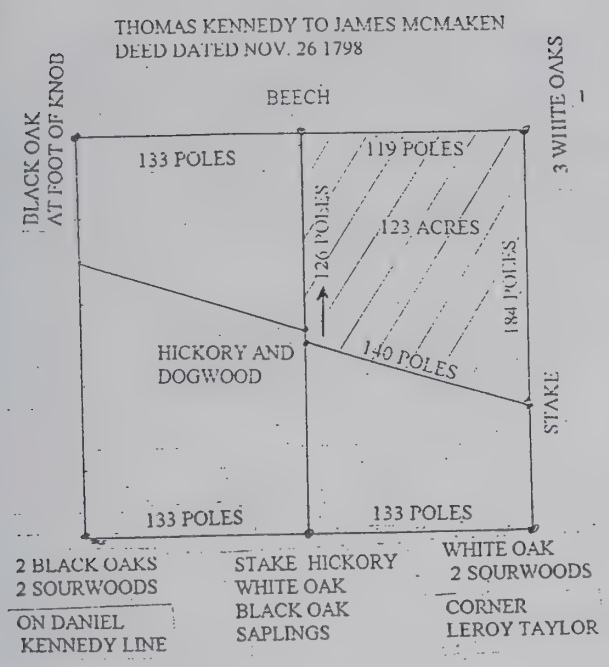
Greene County
book 6 page 319

Mr. James E. Goff
3714 Riverbrook Lane
Knoxville, TN 37920-7118

The Lb145 price seems low. Was John Kennedy selling to a son at a low price as part of his inheritance? We find that a year later Thomas sold approximately 60% of the land for LB173 keeping approximately 40% which he later sold (to his brothers?) for $300.

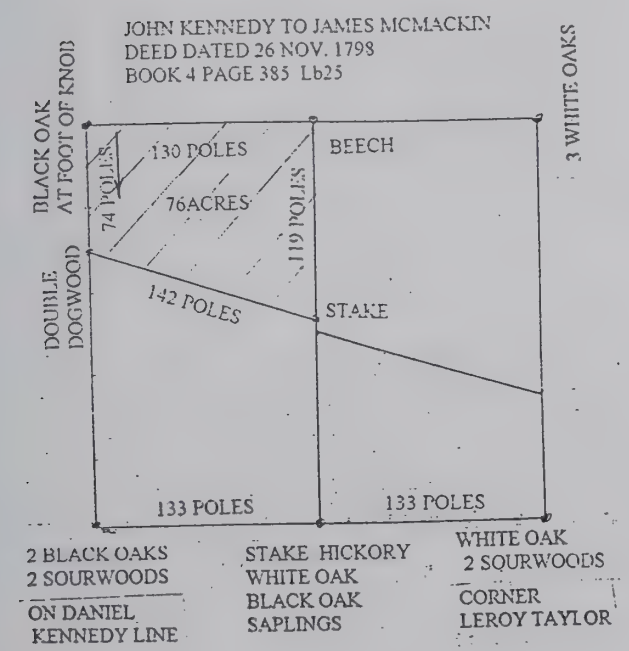
Thomas Kennedy sold 123 acres to James McMackin. Deed dated Nov. 26, 1798. At the same time Thomas sold 123 acres to James McMackin, John Kennedy sold 76 acres to James McMackin

Thomas Kennedy to James McMackin is shown on the next page.



THOMAS KENNEDY TO McMACKIN On a branch of Limestone beginning at a hickory and dogwood thence running north 126 poles to a beech thence east 119 poles to three white oaks thence south 184 poles to a stake thence S72W to beginning being a part of the land conveyed to said Kennedy by John Kennedy.

price Lb123.
Greene County
book 4 page 383 Date deed Nov. 26, 1798
Registered Mar 7, 1799



JOHN KENNEDY TO McMACKIN Beginning at a Black Oak thence running Southy seventy four poles to a double dogwood thence south seventy two east one hundred and forty two poles to a stake. Then north one hundred nineteen poles to a beech then west one hundred thirty three poles to the beginning.

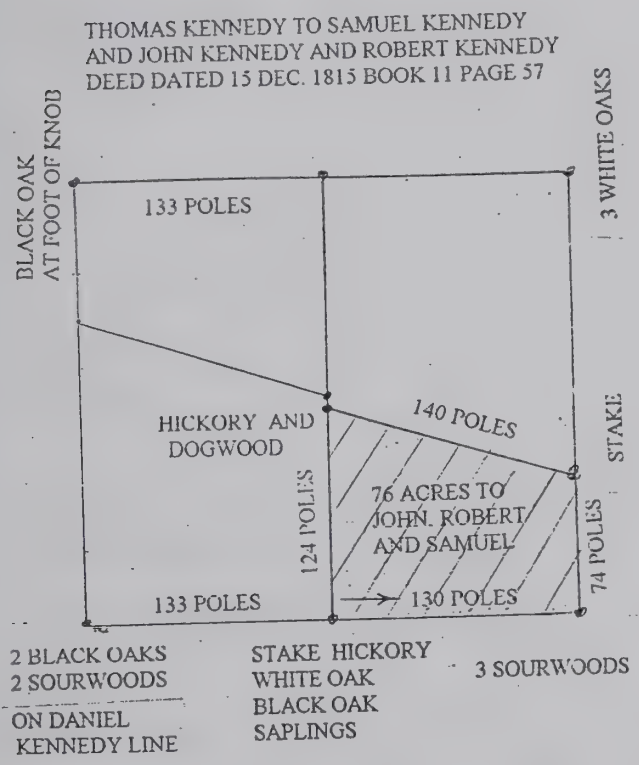
Being part of the same tract of land that was conveyed to said John Kennedy by William Kennedy by a deed bearing date the first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty nine.

Mr. James E. Goff
3714 Riverbrace Lane
Knoxville, TN 37920-7118

The two deeds convey to James McMackin the north half of the original grant to John Kennedy's orphans. (200 acres)

Thomas probably sold all his land in 1798. He must have reached an agreement to sell the 76 acres to John, Robert and Samuel before 1809 as Samuel paid the taxes on the full 200 acres although the deed was not prepared until 1815.

On Dec. 15, 1815 Thomas made a deed to Samuel Kennedy, Robert Kennedy and John Kennedy for the 76 acres. The deed was dated Dec. 15, 1815 but the land was sold to John Allison 9 months earlier on a deed dated Mar. 30, 1815. It appears the boys sold to Allison and when Allison checked the title, found the property was still in Thomas's name so Thomas made a deed to the boys and then the title chain was complete.



Lying at the head of Mill Fork of Big Limestone. Beginning at a hickory and white oak and black oak and running east 130 poles to three sourwoods thence north 74 poles to a stake and thence N72W 140 poles to a hickory and dogwood, south 124 poles to beginning.

recorded Apr. 11, 1817. witness, Carrick Campbell & James Lloyd. Price $300 Deed book 11 page 57

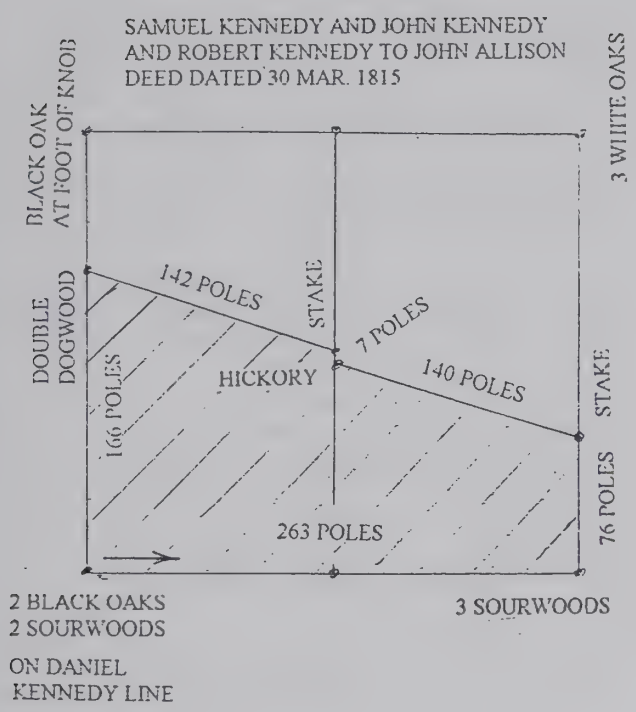
Mr. James E. Goff
3714 Riverchase Lane
Knoxville, TN 37920-7118

Finally, in a deed dated Mar 30, 1815, Samuel Kennedy, John Kennedy and Robert Kennedy sold 200 acres to John Allison. The track was formed by a line that ran from the east border at N72W to the west border and consisted of the 76 acres purchased by Samuel, John, and Robert from Thomas plus 124 acres from the western half of the original grant now owned by John Kennedy.

The deed warrantees contained this special warranty. "defend against indisputable inheritance."

Which William Kennedy witnessed the deed?

One item of interest. We have found no records of John Kennedy2 transferring his land to anyone so the John Kennedy in all these transfers could be one person. However it is also possible that the first John Kennedy2 named in the original deed died and a son named John Kennedy3 assumed title to the land and made the later transfers.



At the head of Mill Fork of Big Limestone adjoining James McMackin John Berkley and George Purcell. Beginning on two black oaks and two sourwoods east 263 poles to 3 sourwoods thence north 76 poles to a stake thence N72W 140 poles to a hickory thence north 7 poles to a stake thence N72W 142 poles to a double dogwood thence south 166 poles to beginning.

Greene County book 10 page 425 Witness James Lloyd, James McMackin, William Kennedy. registered Jun 25, 1816.

Mr. James E. Goff
3714 Riverbrace Lane
Knoxville, TN 37909-7119

From the above data it is possible to create an order of events chart:

1778 Jan 12, signed order to surveyor to lay off for Leroy Taylor, 400 acres for orphans of John Kennedy deceased.

1779 June 8, date of survey for 399 acres.
1779 Washington tax list has: John Kennedy (dec) estate of 400 acres, 2 houses, 5 acres cleared land

Tax lists are not complete and this is only listing for estate of John Kennedy.

1783 Oct. 13, grant was issued. Everything was the same as on survey.

1789 Aug. 1, William Kennedy sold 200 acres to John Kennedy (western half of the original purchase)

Greene Co. Court of Common Pleas, Asahel Rawlings commissioned to take oath of Prudence Kenedy touching the relinquishment of Dower to the tract of land sold by William Kennedy to John Kennedy reports that the said married woman doth freely relinquish her dower.

1797 Sept. 6, John Kennedy sold half the land to Thomas Kennedy. Not the half purchased from William Kennedy but the eastern half.

1798 Oct. William Kennedy appeared in court to prove deed.

1798 Nov. 26, Thomas Kennedy sold 123 acres (north east corner) to James McMacken

1798 Nov. 26, John Kennedy sold 76 acres to James McMacken North west corner of original purchase.

1809 Samuel Kennedy on tax list 200 acres Greene Co.
1810 Samuel Kennedy on tax list 200 acres Greene Co.
1810 John Kennedy (no land) and Robert Kennedy (no land) listed after Samuel Kennedy Greene Co.
1811 Samuel Kennedy on tax list 200 acres Greene Co.
1812 Samuel Kennedy on tax list 200 acres Greene Co.
1814 Samuel Kennedy on tax list 200 acres Greene Co.

1815 Mar. 30, Samuel Kennedy, John Kennedy and Robert Kennedy sold 200 acres to John Allison. (Southern half of the original deed and last of land in Kennedy name)

1815 The tract of land was now out of Kennedy ownership so it is no longer of interest.

Mr. James E. Goff
3714 Riverbrace Lane
Knoxville, TN 37920-7118

Discussion of what I think it all means. Even though the original grant apparently went to the four boys (this is disputed point. Was William Thomas two boys William and Thomas or one person named William Thomas). John Kennedy and William Kennedy each ended up with half the grant by means not yet discovered. Prudence Kennedy had to release her dower right in the property so it appears that William and Prudence may have been heirs to part of the property.

John Kennedy sold 200 acres to Thomas Kennedy in 1797 at a price of Lb145 but 10 years earlier had paid Lb250 for the other 200 acres. Thomas sold 60% of the property 1 year later for Lb173 so it looks as if John gave Thomas a deal such as selling to his son at a special low price.

On Dec 15, 1815 Thomas Kennedy deeded 76A to Samuel Kennedy, Robert Kennedy and John Kennedy for $300 however Samuel, Robert and John had sold the 76A plus another 124A to James Allison on the previous March 15, 1815. The group owned the land but Thomas had never deeded it to them. They had paid taxes on the land since 1809, perhaps longer.

Tax lists for all years are not available for Greene County. The 1809 list has Samuel Kennedy 200A on Mill Creek and in the column "Material circumstances of the title" we find the words "Title bond." The only reason to have a title bond is some question about the title.

Samuel Kennedy paid taxes on 200A that included the 76A that Thomas Kennedy later deeded to the group.

The 1810 tax list has Samuel Kennedy and next in order John Kennedy and Robert Kennedy all over 21 as they all paid poll tax. These are the same three Kennedys that purchased 76 acres from Thomas Kennedy. Same 200A on Mill Creek in Samuel's name. In the column "Material circumstances of the title" now we find the word "will". We Know from the deeds described above that in 1815 the three Kennedys sold 200A and the 200 acres consisted of the south east corner of the original track that they purchased from Thomas plus the south west corner of the original track that was titled to John Kennedy by the last record.

John Kennedy and Thomas Kennedy appear on the 1810 tax list but do not appear on any other. They apparently paid pole tax in 1810 as no land was listed for them.

I think it is possibly John Kennedy2 had died before 1809 and John Kennedy3. inherited his property. Thomas had already made a deal with the boys for the 76 acres although a deed was not written until 1815 when the boys had to have a deed to substantiate the sale to John Allison.

This is a good place to point out that back then it was not easy to get to the court house and it cost money to register a deed. Land was handed down by deed or verbal wills that might not be registered for several generations.

Samuel, John, Robert and maybe Thomas were possibly sons of John Kennedy2. John Kennedy2 died or disappeared, most likely without a will (no record of will found). To settle the estate the three boys took joint ownership of the southern half of the original track.

Since there was not a will, their title had a cloud, thus the title bond. In 1810 they said they got the land by will meaning from their father. After that they were listed as by deed. Although the three boys owned the 200 acres, tax records only listed Samuel.

1814 was the last year Samuel was listed on the tax list with the 200A on Mill Creek but they sold the land in 1815 so it all checks. In 1815 and 1816 John Allison was listed in the same company with 200 acres on Mill Creek and no Kennedy was listed.

John and Samuel are possibly the ancestors of Elaine and Lee Andersen. She states that bible records show her John Kennedy born 1778, Samuel Kennedy born 1780.

The original order for land was written 12 Jan 1778. It went to Leroy Taylor on behalf of John Kennedy's orphans. I read this to mean the boys were under 21 years of age at that time. They were specifically named so they must have been

Mr. James E. Doff
3714 Riverbrook Lane
Knoxville, TN 37920-7118

born before then. This means that Elaine Andersen's Samuel Kennedy was not one of the sons of John Kennedy(dec.) but could possibly be his grand son.

William Kennedy made a deed to John Kennedy 1 Aug. 1789 so he must have been born 1768 or before.

Judging from the order listed in the grant, John was probably the first born. If he was the oldest and 20 years old when the survey was ordered, he could easily have been the father of the John and Samuel in Elaine's family.

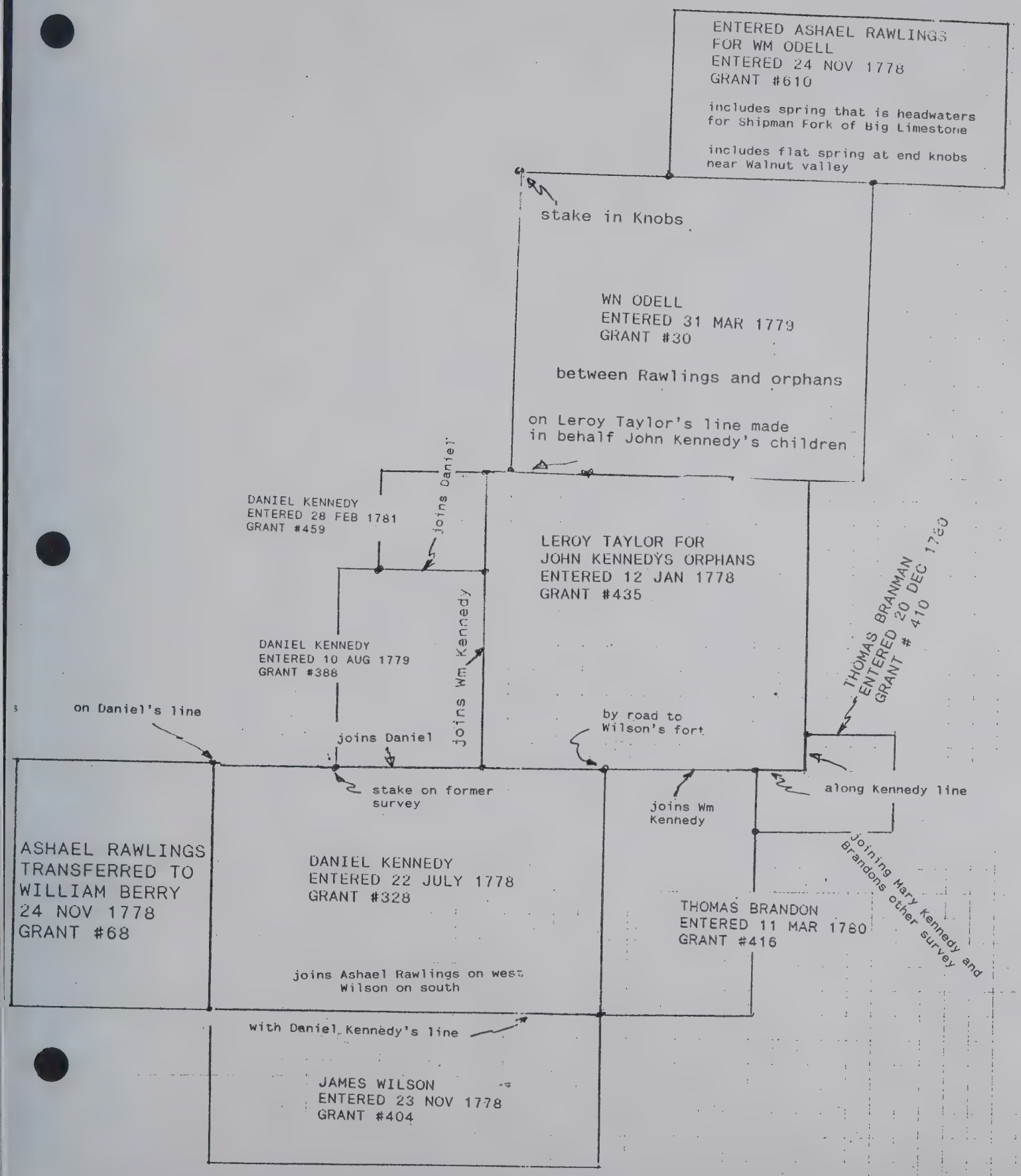
The question of who "John Kennedy & William Thomas & Samuel Kennedy" are remains unanswered. I see three possibilities:
1. It means what is reads. Three boys named John Kennedy, William Thomas and Samuel Kennedy. If so how did William Thomas get to be John Kennedy's orphan?
2. There are three boys. John Kennedy, William Thomas Kennedy), and Samuel Kennedy.
3. There are four boys. John Kennedy, William (Kennedy), Thomas (Kennedy) and Samuel Kennedy. The answer will have to wait for more information.

Mr. James E. Goff
3714 River Crest Lane
Knoxville, TN 37938-7119

The following grant to Brandon raises another question.

p235-8 10/13/1783 NC 416 NC 410 to Brandon 200 A on Mill Fork of Big Limestone, Adj Daniel Kennedy, William Kennedy, Mary Kennedy and Brandon's other survey.

Who was Mary Kennedy. I have not seen a deed or grant to a Mary Kennedy. If she was William's wife who was Prudence? Could she have been one of the orphans? There is also the possibility Mary was Daniel's sister or mother.


ENTERED ASHAEL RAWLINGS
FOR WM ODELL
ENTERED 24 NOV 1778
GRANT #610
includes spring that is headwaters for Shipman Fork of Big Limestone
includes flat spring at end knobs near Walnut valley
stake in Knobs
WN ODELL
ENTERED 31 MAR 1779
GRANT #30
between Rawlings and orphans
on Leroy Taylor's line made in behalf John Kennedy's children
joins Daniel
DANIEL KENNEDY
ENTERED 28 FEB 1781
GRANT #459
LEROY TAYLOR FOR
JOHN KENNEDYS ORPHANS
ENTERED 12 JAN 1778
GRANT #435
THOMAS BRANMAN
ENTERED 20 DEC 1780
GRANT # 410
DANIEL KENNEDY
ENTERED 10 AUG 1779
GRANT #388
joins Wm Kennedy
on Daniel's line
joins Daniel
by road to Wilson's fort
stake on former survey
joins Wm Kennedy
along Kennedy line
ASHAEL RAWLINGS
TRANSFERRED TO
WILLIAM BERRY
24 NOV 1778
GRANT #68
DANIEL KENNEDY
ENTERED 22 JULY 1778
GRANT #328
joins Ashael Rawlings on west
Wilson on south
THOMAS BRANDON
ENTERED 11 MAR 1780
GRANT #416
joining Mary Kennedy and Brandons other survey
with Daniel Kennedy's line
JAMES WILSON
ENTERED 23 NOV 1778
GRANT #404

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 05/31 9:25 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Note 5/29
I see this note is addressed to Gay but she is
probably trying to get over too much company and
too much lake--so I will reply.
As you well know--I have "Claimed" Old Dublin John,
as a first Generation Great Uncle from Ulster, N.I.
for many years. I have him as a brother to Faggs
Manor David and bro to my Moffetts Creek Jo and Old
Felix of Tinkling Springs Presb.Ch.,N.C. & S.C.
Now--I have taken my proven Kennedy Male Line from
Belfast & 1730's to America and followed them into
the 20th Century. I come up with the following facts:
1) Most have two wives and some have three.
2a)Average age of first wife is 1>10 years younger.
2b) " " " second " is 11>20 " " .
2c) " " " third " is 21>30 " " .
3) In most all cases the family had a NEPHEW--OLDER
THAN AN UNCLE!
4)In males--parenting in the 50's was very very common.
" in the early 60's occurs.
" in late 60's?70's has occured.
In all above cases-a younger wife was necessary!!
5) All early Kennedy's were Ulster Scot and Reformed
Presbyterians and hated English Rule and by their
"inards" were ARDENT WHIGS!
6) All had a master plan to educate their sons and set
them up on land which usually ended up being to the
West of the location they grew up as children.
7) Excluding the original move and the F&I War and its
problems and the Proc of 1763--The Kennedy Generations
move about 25-35 miles from the homeplace and set up
housekeeping.
To explain this--Moffetts Cr Jo bought land on Tinkers Cr.
About 35/40 miles below M.Creek. F&I war changed this &
Felix(bro) who was living on it was driven into N.C. for
safety. Jo sold. Then in 1769 My Wm SR jumps to Holston.
In 1790 Wm Jr leaves Old Augusta to PLANT his three sons.
My David lands 35 miles from his Grandpa Wm Sr. He has
two kids and is murdered. When Russell John K. is legal
he jumps 35 miles West down Clinch to Scott/Russell Line.
Raises a big family including Pleasant & Ichobod. They
marry and start their families and then jump 35 miles
west to Dickenson Co,Va. There my Grandpa Little John was
born and he was too lazy to JUMP. So my dad JUMPED 35

West to the most Western Town in Wise Co and there I was born. I couldn't JUMP across Cumberland Mt. so I returned East for my education and GOT STUCK in Flatt Landed English Country!

8) Kennedy's don't buy thousands of acres of land (exception was Gen Tom of Ky). Kennedy's didn't buy slaves and raise cotton, tobacco or rice. We lived in the "uplands" where our sheep and hogs were healthy. We were smart, frugal and hard workers. We bought land with all weather fast moving creeks that could be harnesed to give cheep water power. My Kennedy's built mills! M.C.Jo bought one and built two in old Augusta. He ground corn and wheat and got 1/3's and turned it into Whiskey which could very easily be transported to market. His son Wm Sr goes to Holston and built second mill in Fincastle (first in Washington Co) and made Whiskey. Wm Jr. lived at the mill on M.Cr. & died there. Cont part two.cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 05/31 9:30 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS| Part 2
My Russell David was murdered young but his son Russell John K. made the "dew" and he taught his son Pleasant to make the same. Now Pleasant was called into Russell Ct. about 34/36 times for failure to pay Federal Tax on his "dew". Ples gets tired and moves 35 miles West into Cumberland Mt where he could do his work and not be infested with tax collectors! My Great Uncle Win picked up the trade and when he died in the 1920's--So Died a Kennedy Trade that had been plied in Va since 1739! That is almost 200 years of one trade! MY POINT IS---
THE KENNEDY MALE IS A CREATURE OF HABIT!
Now we have a DANIEL KENNEDY OF MARYLAND, who owns the Ford of Monocay River. I am told by a good source that an IRON-FURNACE was built here very early and operated until a competing furnace was built on the mountain side 5 miles away. If I knew how to build and produce Pig Iron and my source of Iron dried up then I would go looking for a new source.
Fact--the whole mountain behind Martinsburg is full of Iron Ore! The 235a. that the TUSCARORA DAN bought has good flowing water and ideal for a Furnace and is only a few hundred yards from the Iron Ore. Now in the year 1750 we have a baby born who becomes an heir of this 235 acres of land. This Daniel Kennedy removes to Western N.C. and then Tn. and sets up the first IRON WORKS IN EAST TENNESSEE! Where did General Daniel learn to build a mill--produce water power--how to build a Furnace and Produce PIG IRON? Did Gen Dan learn this trade at Liberty Hall in N.C.? Did Gen Dan learn this trade from the Cherokees? Did Gen Dan learn this trade from Jacob Brown? Did Gen Dan learn this trade from his good friend Landon Carter (who was from a family of merchants)?
I know where General Daniel got his knowledge of making Pig Iron. His dad Daniel died when he was eight years old and I'm sure he had seen his dad work at the Furnace and wanted to be like his dad like all 8 year olds.
Land--it was perfectly legal for Kennedy's during

the Colonial Period to own more than one piece of land--in the same county or different counties or in different states. And this is where some people have problems with the reasoning processes and land. Fact--when my M.C.Jo Kennedy died before March 1774 he owned land in Penn, land recorded in Old Orange, land recorded in Old Augusta and I'm sure that he "grubstaked" Dr. Jo in Mecklenburg! My Wm.Sr. went to court and said he was "Va Heir/law,JoK,decd." What is so hard to understand about a Daniel K. who lived on the Potomac and ran a Pig Iron Furnace & wanted to go west 35 miles and find new land for his future generations? When he found his "new place" he immediately wrote his will (at the request of his new wife) to protect her and his infant children. Hard fact is that he died and his widow did the number on John(son of Daniel).Now the 1769/Md./Jno. can only beBedford John. John(son of John's) son Reuben was born by Census before 1764. Now we know that Jno. did not buy land in Bedford until 1774 so he had to live somewhere in Md to have all these kids he took to Bedford,Va. He sold the homeplace to Lynn in 1770 so Mom was dead and all bro's were over 16 and could choose their guardians if they so desired!cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/06/95 11:28 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/04 8:30 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

6/4-Curtis,Jayne & ALL Interested Kennedy Researchers
Jayne, most of this is directed to Curtis, in response to his questions.As I know you will see this, see what you think. CURTIS, & JAYNE agree on something!(and me, makes 3!) I MUST have completely lost my "Ingrams" when thinking & posting that Dublin John's,Joseph was lost! Sorry! I DID have in mind K&K David's Joseph. I thought I corrected my mistake, but forgot about that 1st note.
Jesse, in his TP MSS said Daniel was a sheriff. The ref. said constable.Curtis says constable is a JP. Now, I DO NEED&WILL GET the yr,as it IS important. I'm sure the ref.gave it,BUT,(eat a TEXAS SWEET/1015-NOT A GEORGIA VIDALIA! onion & don't scream, Curtis) I,in my infinite hurry, did not get it! Jesse in his MSS mentions Eliz. m Hagerty..but will does not mention dtr Eliz. hmmm.
I know that these records were speaking of "Fredrick Town" as the town of Fredrick(as we see it on the map), County Seat/Fredrick County, MD.I do not see a Fredrick (city/town) in Virginia! Curtis, did you earlier say that Fredrick Twn,in VA,is the current Winchester?I'm confused. One of these ref also gave the definition of a HUNDRED. It appears to be similiar to the VA Tax Dist. but divided into [illegible]'s(of something!)I'll try to remember to look that up!
GEORGE SCOTT KENNEDY,b1700 Scotland(*in fact, I've been thinking about this name..you know, in 1700 it was quite unusual for a person, other than Royalty, to even HAVE a middle name.Do you suppose the "Scott" was added in later years to mean this George was "of Scotland", Geo.the Scot Kennedy?)prob.was not the fa of Geo.Kennedy,m 1795 Eleanor Scott,Fred.MD.Let's figure this out! This Geo.prob.b ca1774. In considering the "little old{as opposed to THIS Tx gal} lady from Tx." data, who says that "her" Geo.Scott Kennedy (yes, back to the future!) was b 1793 & the son of a Wm. Kennedy & Martha Scott,d & b Tinkling Springs Cem., and further states her Geo.Scott m Isabella BROWN,dtr of
She gives
the following Augusta deeds:(which I just have her copy of & think I sent you long ago.I cannot prove these deeds actually have Scott as middle name in them)
(1)DB40/323-23Nov1815 Wm.Black and Peggy,2091/2a to
Geo.Scott
KennAdy
(2)DB47/1-15Feb1823-Samuel Clark &James Crawford of Staunton

to Geo.Scott Kennedy,186a,both sides of SO.RIVER(Alexander Long land)
(3)DB49/169-27Nov1826-Geo.Scott KennAdy to Jacob Echord, 2 1/2a where Kenndy lives. Land sold to him by Wm.Black & wf,23Nov1815.
(4)DB54/84 1832 3a from John S. Black for a mill race.(she gave no name in this, but I presume she ref to Geo.Scott Kennedy) I realize we have probably discussed this, but would
So.RIVER(run along) So.MT?& this Geo.Scott be of the So.MT Wm
Kennedy bunch? Is it possible there were 2 Geo.Kennedys in Augusta at the same time? (1)Geo.Scott (2)Geo.S.) WHAT IF: No.Mt.William,(your Wm) had a son, Geo.S., and So.MT(poss. the Wm. that m Martha Scott) had Geo.Scott? The So.MT Wm. being m to a Scott and his mo a Scott(
The 1815 deed to Geo.Scott from Wm. Black is still confusing, but wonder if the deed actually has Scott, or just S?..You prev.stated the depo of Geo.S.Kennedy,& WE know that Wm.Black m dtr of your Ensign Wm. &removed to BOURBON CO.,KY!
I am back from my playing for awhile. Hubby taught me how to drive the new Sea Doo,Mem.wkend.I had him in a pretty helpless position with my hand on that throttle,jumping waves & dodging other boaters.All he could do was scream in my ear to slow down!<g>
I read with interest of your travels thru TN! Sounds like you had a great vacation! cont pt 2...Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/06/95 11:28 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/04 8:31 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

6/4-Curtis,Jayne,& ALL Interested Kennedy Researchers:
Curtis, before I forget it, wanted to see if you are interested in information from the following acquisition of the DPL Genealogy Dept..a bequest recently made of 44 rolls MF, "all of the Virginia Rev.War Bounty Land Applications, both approved and rejected..in alphabetical order..the set is the only one available west of Alleghenies".Thought I would look at it next I go "downtown"& will copy Canady/Kennedy etc., for you if you are interested. You may have all this...but I don't.
ALSO, I think you and Jayne have rec. Ed G.'s research on the poss. 2 William Kennedys of Rhea,Tn and his summary of same. Interesting..I haven't had opportunity to study his work, but hope to do so.The evidence appears to be mounting in the direction that Wm. m Polly Scott 1818 in Knox Co.,was in fact William, son of Gen.Daniel!
One other thing,Curtis. I am ashamed to admit this, but I have misplaced the post in which you told Jayne and I HOW TO GET THE DISK(that you so kindly sent via US mail re Wm.Kennedy,of Wayne Tn,PS)INFORMATION INTO MY COMPUTER! I AM SO COMPUTER ILLITERATE THAT I CANNOT FIGURE IT OUT! I got very little information re WAYNE CO.,TN from the DPL. Except to add a John A. Kennedy in the 1840's as overseer of a road. Thus far I have, Census 1820, only a George. 1830 William,pg299 b 1751/60 with fe 1761/70; Stevenson pg 299 b 1800/10 with fe same; George pg307, no stats yet;1840 George pg 101 b 1791/1800; 1850 George b 1792, no wf, Elijah BRATCHER 4,Sara E.24, Elender 19, Geo.W. 9.TT 525/609
Back to the KENNEDYS OF FRED.CO MD. I interpreted the 1771/2 Tax List/Fred.Md that mentioned John Kennedy minors orphans, as just that, ie they were del.in their taxes owed on land. If, in fact, these were the orphans of Dublin John(gave no names)(1)it would appear they, if minors in 1751/2, would have been "of age by 1771/2. (2)If, as Curtis pointed out earlier, only had interest in Dublin John's PERSONAL estate, and the big bro's had the land, perhaps they didn't feel they had to pay the taxes(3)Maybe they had absconded from the area ca 1771/2! I believe we discussed that the "younger" sons, Joseph, James, Pierce Butler, and Hugh only had interest in the personal estate(alsong with their mo,Eliz.) and Daniel, Francis, John and Thomas got the land.
Re STEWART KENNEDY,s/o Daniel,dead by 1761. You know

there is a Stuart Kennedy in Augusta 1810/1820 census!
1810 p402, along with a John Kennedy p 402, Andrew,
[illegible]ther John and a William psg 356/57.
1[illegible]0 Stuart pg 20 along with numerous other Kennedys
on 19,20,20a.
I did not have the abst of Stewart Kennedy bonding the
marriage of Wm.Hart and Eliz.Hinkle 1798.
What I had pulled from Augusta marriages was:
1811 Nancy Kennedy m John GROVE, Surity Stuart Kennedy
1816 Polly " m Wm. GROVE " "
1817 Jane Kennedy to Asa ALEXANDER " "
1818 Isabella Kennedy to Wm. HENDERSON. Surity Wm.Grove
states bride is 21. If we knew the ca age of Stuart of
1810/20c, we might determine if this is possibly a Stuart
Sr or Jr. I am suspecting a Jr. If Stewart Sr(of Fred.MD)
was a school boy in 1761,he could have had a JR, who was
fa of these girls above. Wonder why, IF he was alive in
1820c, he didn't "surity" the Isabella marriage? Do you
have the Augusta date that has Stewart on the Del. List?
There was a HARMON KENNEDY in early Wash.Co NC/Tn that
signed a peto to become the State of Franklin..along
with a Moses and a William. There is also an "unaccounted
for" Harmon Kennedy in early Rhea Co.,Tn records. I belive
Marilyn of SW has some HARMON connection, but don't "think"
it is with our old James Kennedy line,(but don't know
for sure) & I don't know of a Harmon Kennedy in McMinn.
cont pt 3.....Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/06/95 11:28 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/04 8:33 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

6/4-Curtis,Jayne& ALL interested Kennedy researchers-pt3
The tombstone reading of Jane Kennedy in Emmittsburg Presbyterian Ch., I took to be a death date 1824. W/o Hugh..I wondered if this was Hugh, son of James Jr. and Racheal, of early Hagerstown(which is close to Emmittsburg)
I have long looked at the Moses Kennedy of Fred.Co.,MD I know he was active in 1770, and as stated, marched off to Boston (MD troops) along with Morgan's VA group.I feel this Moses was a resident of MD/of age in 1770 & living around the Emmittsburg area, just on the PA line.Have found no other MD record of him, but as you know, have not really gotten into MD records!(I'm still stuck down in old Kentuck! See I can make a rhyme just any ole time<g>) I did find a Moses on the 1805 Hampshire VA Tax list and a Moses on the 1810 census of Kanawah Co. That's it. If I could find some Colonial Soldiers of MD or even Rev.Soldiers of MD, that might help. For some reason, I just don't think Moses of 1770-75 Fred.Co.MD is the same Moses as 1780 Wash.Co.,VA who was in Rev. for the duration for Va.
You all know I have a hard time reading maps, and, as Jayne once pointed out, Tx and Wash State Co.are so large, compared with many States, that it is hard for me to figure miles less than 100! But, it does appear to me that(1)the Monocracy Rv. is more than a mile long(looks like to me it begins in PA, up around Gettesburg, and flowsNE>SW thru the entire Co of Fred.MD & empties into the Potomac in the lower SW corner of Fred.Co.MD at the Montgomery Co.line.
Curtis, you said, land did't move,Co. boundries did. I feel Dublin John's land, and that of his son, Daniel (Daniel's ford)was in that area of the Monocracy Rv. where it empties into the Potomac around the town of Dickerson. Now, to me, that looks like it more nearly borders the VA County of Loudon!
The PIERPOINT name, first caught my eye in Nelson Co.,KY. A Henry COUNTRYMAN d in Nelson Co.KY 1787 with will wit. by a John Kennedy & FRANCIS PIARPOINT! We know from John Sid Kennedy's Hx of Nelson John that he m2 Elizabeth COUNTRYMAN(not Castleman)in Hampshire Co.,VA 1777, and that by 1779 was in KY. He seems to have resided, in 1777, in the area of Fred.Co.MD that is now Washington/Allegany Co.MD,that now is near the Hampshire Co.,VA(WV)border,area the COUNTRYMAN fx also resided. The will(just have a

portion of it)I posted on John Pierpoint,just following
Dublin John's probate in Fred.MD,1753(1)does not give area
of Fred.Co.where he was living(2)does not name son Francis
(3)was prob.filed/probated 1751/52/53 as was Dublin John's.
I know not of Dupont fx, nor do I care to, from your desc.
The more I think about it, I wonder if the early Moses
of Fred.MD, could not have been "kin"(bro?) to Nelson John,
as Nelson John did name a son, Moses(bca1774)by his 1st wf!
They were "up" in that same area of Fred.MD about the
same time. John Sid Kennedy believes that Nelson John did
have several brothers, "as a fx letter states that most of
the male Kennedys lost their lives in the War/Independence"
I must close and get busy posting this series. I don't know
why I try to write so much at one time. Think I best begin
doing as Ed.G, and just try to concentrate on one topic at
a time! My "ingrams" get really tired, and yes, sometimes
confused! Hope this finds ALL hale and hearty and preparing

for a great summer! Later....Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/06/95 11:30 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/06 2:17 PM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|Re: Note's 6/04
I must admit that I have old Augusta Co.,Va. & the Valley pretty well covered from 1739 thru the year 1800. I am very lacking in my 19th Century Notes from that place. I have told you before that we have what the court called--"North Mountain Wm.Kennedy and South Mountain Wm.Kennedy" and I think the court started this about 1789. I have always believed that N.Mt. Wm was Holston WmJr:a.k.a. Ensign Wm. and grandson to M.C. Jo Kennedy. Now--Old Jo bought a mill on Moffetts Cr and built two mills--one on Capt.Jo.Kennedy's Mill Creek and the other on South River (Kennedy's Creek which drains Kennedy's Ridge of the Blue Ridge). I have always believed that James Sr got the south Mt Land and gave it to his Wm. (This is excluding all the Kennerley Data--because they were living around South Mountain!) Now--The Capt Joseph Kennedy's Mill Creek Mill is operational today as Wade's Mill. My name is Dr. Curtis Wade Kennedy Jr. My dad is Sr. He was named for his Uncle and our family historian--Wade Powers Kennedy who was son of Rev. Forest Kennedy. I have been told by Ichobod O.Kennedy's people that Forest went to Staunton in the latter half of the 19th century to a Religious Meeting and visited the Mill of his ancestors & named his son Wade Kennedy! Now we know for fact--from the Va Bounty Warrant File L.O.8798 that George S. Kennedy was the baby son and Augusta Heir at Law of Ensign Wm.K. deceased (1817). He was the only male heir alive (with the exception of Harrison Co.James) in the year 1840. He signed in 1840 with his three half sisters. Signed his name George S.Kennedy. NOW--If there is a Geo. Scott Kennedy buried in Tinkling Springs Presbyterian Church THEN HE DON'T BELONG TO ME--MY BLOOD HATED THAT SLAVE CHURCH! HAVE SO SINCE 1745! Again--If this man is there I don't think he belongs to James Sr and his William (South Mt.Wm.). If he does exist then he had to come from "outside"!This woman from Tx. who is talking about George Scott Kennedy of Augusta must mean the family of George Kennedy who married Eleanor Scott in Fredrick Md in 1795. Now we have one Fredrick,Md. boy (meaning Stuart Kennedy who makes his way to Old Augusta so why not two--If Geo Sr had a son could name him GEORGE SCOTT KENNEDY. Tx lady says buried in Augusta? Look at the Wayne Co,Tn-1850 Census--Geo.Kennedy born 1792/3 with a 19 year old daughter named ELEANOR! SHADES OF ? Are you telling me that Geo. b. 1792/3 came back to Tinkling Springs to die?

Good luck and good trip! But possible. I will go back to
school on the Augusta 19th Century and get back to you. Your
part-2--I have all the VA B.W.Appl.Info and have sent much
to you! I recd. Ed's paper on Wm of Rhea. He still won't
even
venture to sugest that Squire Wm.Jr. was the Wm Kennedy who
suceeded Gen.Dan as CLERK OF GREENE CO,TN! I have always
felt
that the Purcell/Wm.Kennedy was son of Squre Wm Jr. and they
removed first to Ky and then when Squire Jr moved south they
went on to Ind.! Just theory! Now here in your notes you are
mentioning the Geo K. of Wayne in 1850 Census with dau. who
was named for Eleanor Scott! Again--Monocracy River is only
one mile long and is nagivable--here at the ford of
Monocracy
we have the Furnace and the 4 creeks that make up the river.
The center Creek does form in or near Penn and runs just a
few miles to Fredrick and then 10 miles to Kennedy Land!
This
on my map is called Monocracy Creek. Don't believe John or
Dan
lived in Dickenson--They lived in present hamlet of
TUSCARORA
Md. which is on drains of Tuscarora Creek and I don't mean
Loudon and I don't mean Berkley,Va. Curtis in Richmond.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/07 1:39 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Curtis and All.
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS & other stuff.
Angie had her puppies so that event is over with. She started welping at 2:30 AM and finished at 11:00 AM, & I don't know who was more exhausted, her or me. 8 little guys, all are healthy as can be, and would you believe 7 females and 1 male, (good news as the females are worth $50.00 more ea.) <g>
They have been to Vet., checked out and tails docked and seem to be doubling in size everyday. It is always amazing to me how small Standard Poodle pups are when they are born, and how fast they grow.
Gay, I have HEARD from our long lost cousin Elaine. She also is working full time and wants to quell the rumor that she is dead. Thank Goodness!!
William KENNEDY-son of Daniel.
Gay, I really do think the William of Rhea Co. is the son of Gen. Daniel and his son is Daniel R. that wrote the letters to Draper. I think that Daniel R. could easily at his age, confuse which grandfather, "his real or step" had brothers die who were from Rockingham.
The "From Rockingham" is "my" Smoking gun, because the the dates that Rockingham Counties in both VA and NC were formed, Rockingham NC in 1785, after the Battle but Rockingham VA was formed in 1778 and of course the City of Rockingham NC existed. Rockingham VA was taken from AUGUSTA, and it seems that most of the KENNEDYS in Augusta before the Rev. have be discussed and rediscussed."
I also think that William son of Gen. Daniel was the first one of the KENNEDYS/RAWLINGS bunch to leave Greene Co. A 1781 birthdate would make him the 3rd oldest son, not old enough to be William that m. Elizabeth Purcell, but old enough to strike out on his own about 1800, if he didn't think he was going to have enough land for his family. He could have married for the 1st time anywhere that he traveled on his journey to Rhea Co, and after 1800 we may be able to find a CO. record for that marriage.
I think that Daniel R. had access to the journals because HIS GRANDMA Margaret moved to RHEA with the daus., and I would assume that she took Daniels books and personal journals with her.
I don't think that Daniel son of Gen. Daniel is Daniel R.'s father as he would be to young. Also, do we have a record of

a son b. to this Daniel.???
****
Connection to KENNEDYS/BRANDONS in Greene Co.
Brandon researcher, Darla Rohan, lived in TN when she was researching Thomas Brandon of WA/Greene Co, her ancestor & she says, He was b. 1740-50 possibly in PA & died in Greene Co. between 1789-90. (have abstract of wills.), m. Mrs. Mary Jane ENGLISH, who had son William English. The Brandons then went to "Roane Co. TN." (how convenient). She did not mention whether Thomas B. ever lived in SC or not, but he was not the son of Col. Thomas Brandon of SC because Col. Thomas Brandon was b. 1741 and died 1802, about the same age of Greenes Thomas Brandon. Col. Thomas m. Elizabeth McCOOL, as Mel says, the mother of all his children. So see no connection to the SC Brandons and KENNEDYS in Greene that I can see.
Squire William of SC: What do we have that says or proves that this William or his son Squire William JR. ever lived in WA/Greene Co.?? I have looked at the info. in the disk that Curtis sent many times, and find nothing that suggests either Sr. or Jr. were in WA/Greene. Unless Curtis has other information than he sent on the disk.???
The PS of Squire William KENNEDY JR. of 1832 says: He resided in NC for years, then in Tennesee for 20 years then KY, then TN and now in Wayne Co. TN. He says he was b. in 1760, in either NC or SC. BUT HE does not say where in TN he lived for 20 years. ?????? Without the Thomas Brandon of Greene being Col. Thomas Brandons son, why would this>Pt.2

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/07 1:43 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Curtis and ALL
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS/William in Greene Co.TN Part #2
of Greene being Col. Thomas Brandons son, why would this William go to Greene.???
What William is he and what records are there of him in WA/Greene.???
He cannot be William the Orphan, as he is dead before 1832.
He cannot be William who m. Purcell - he d. in Iowa 1850 after moving to IND in abt. 1847.
He cannot be William son of Gen. Daniel - removed to Rhea by 1808.
He cannot be Willim the UNKNOWN ORPHAN, as he is to young.
****
The only deeds or grants to land in name of William KENNEDY in WA/Greene Co. are:
1. The orphans land.
2. William who is m. to Elizabeth Purcell, a parcel of land, 234 ac. he bought from father-in law in 1824.
3. William son of Gen. Daniels part of Gen. Daniels estate.
The WA Co/Greene Co Deed index does not SHOW a William with land other than the above.
The records do not show a William until 1814.
NOW - The WiLLIAM KENNEDYS OF GREENE - How many and who??
1. The Orphan William KENNEDY - m. to Prudence, mentioned with mother Mary on the Brandon Grant - removed to Sumner Co. TN aft. 1789. He is probably the oldest of the Williams found in WA/Greene Co. as he was married by 1789.
He cannot be Squire William JR. as he is dead by
2. William m. to Eizabeth Purcell in 1796, d. in Iowa in 1850. Removed to IND. in 1847. This may be the William that is Clerk of Court in 1800 as son of Gen. Daniel was not 21 until 1802.
If we could get the Clerks Signature, it may tell us.
3. William son of Gen. Daniel - removed to Rhea by 1809 when he was a bondsman, rcords land in 1816, marries Polly Scott, dau. of Col James Scott of Knox in 1818. lived in Rhea until at least 1829 next to brother Allen KENNEDY, and seems to sell all land by 1836.
4. William KENNEDY - Unkown Orphan
Elaine & I have a theory about this little guy. Bound in 1808, he is 16 the 23 of Feb. next. (b. 23 Feb 1793)
Who is he?
Samuel KENNEDY m. Lett HERROLD 12 Apr 1791. We think this is

the "Orphan Samuel" son of Father John. He serves as deputy sheriff for a while and then dissapears from all the records and never gets his share of land. We think that this William is Samuel and Letts son. He is bound out to blacksmith about the time that the "Orphan" John dies. (Remember that the "Orphan William" was also a blacksmith.) In 1814 a William KENNEDY appears on the tax records with 118 acres that no one can find out how he got. This William sold this land in 1830. Could this William have "inheirted" it from his maternal grandfather and took possesion when he was 21.???? That is why there is no recorded deed etc. because it was willed to him???

So who is William m. Elizabeth Purcell.??? I somehow think he is kin to "orphans" and Gen. DAN." But how.?
If he married at 21, he would be b. abt 1774.
Now a real flyer - How about the son of Daniels older 1/2 brother William, who may have died in the war.???
The orphan John's first son was b. 1780. William who m. Purcell sons and our family all went to IND about the same time.

Cont. Part 3

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/07/95 8:13 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/07 1:46 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Curtis & All
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS Part 3
Odds & ends of Interest:
1788: Berkely Co. VA:- Elizabeth KENNEDY m. James LOYD
1796: Greene Co. James Loyd posts security for William K. & Elizabeth Purcell marriage in Green.
Samuel KENNEDY, executor of James Loyd Will in Greene.
1796: Greene Co. Catherine KENNEDY m. Thomas SIMPSON. James Loyd posts security.
(Orphan William in Sumner Co. has a son named Simpson.)
(Remember I mentioned a long time ago that I thought there might be connection with the KENNEDYS & Loyds), even tho. the LOYDS came to Greene later than KENNEDYS.
1807: Greene Co. Robinson Loyd m. Phoebe Philips - Samuel KENNEDY posts bond. (This is my grd.father Sam)
1806: Greene Co. Thomas Loyd m. Seley Deatheridge
Bondsman: John KENNEDY, Ellis Pickering
1794: Greene Co. John KENNEDY (Gen. Dans son)m. Patience Davis - Bondsman: William Richey & Daniel RAWLINGS
Elaine has talked to descendent of "Orphan" William of Sumner Co. He owned a "LARGE" number of books, many religious in nature, (tyhey think that its possible that the orphans were "at school" when Father John died and that is why LeRoy Taylor obtained the land in their behalf)?. One of William's children married a Ritchey.!
There is a Lanty Armstorng on the 1779 WA Co. NC Tax list in the same district as our "Orphans".? A possible 2nd husband for Mother Mary???, named as Mary Armstrong in son Williams will.
****
1786 Greene Co. land grant to Nathaniel TAYLOR that John KENNEDY, son of "Orphan" John, recieves in 1819 which is somehow due the "Orphan John" from estate of Nathaniel TAYLOR. The first land that "Orphan William gets in Sumner Co. is bought from a James TAYLOR. Now what is the TAYLOR/KENNEDY Connection.? Could "Orphan John" be married to a TAYLOR? (Elaine didn't give the details, must get). Remember, LeRoy TAYLOR takes land "for the orphans". Leroy is REV. vet.
****
NOW who is Nathanial KENNEDY that is in with Gen. Daniel in the Iron Works??? Everyone "forgets" about hime. Nathanial is not a KENNEDY family name BUT could he be son of

Nathaniel TAYLORs daughter and a KENNEDY?
****
Maine has recieved the following from a descendent of Gen. [illegible] (she didn't say who?).
Gen. Daniels mother was Mary ALLEN - dau. of of Robert Allen and Sara MONTGOMERY. No place or details given to me.Mel, do you know anything about this.??
??**********
Have I spun enough of a tangled web tonite?? Think I'll quit before I start chasing my tail.
Later - Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/07/95 8:14 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/07 3:08 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Note 6/7 P-1
I am happy that your dogs are O.K. but I am very Upset that most all of the East TN Researchers--when they hit a wall--go back and blame poor L.C. Draper and Daniel Kennedy of Philadelphia,Tn.! This is MOST UNFAIR because they cannot defend themselves but--CAUSTIC CURTIS--is here for them! Fact my father is 90--near totally deaf--has an I.Q. of 150--He is slow--because of his infirmity but once he understands what you want he can give the answer immediately. I am very safe in saying that his memory is better than mine! Now--Daniel R. was a literate and educated man and he was Postmaster of Philadelphia,Tn for many years and worked at this shortly up to and days before his death. We have lost touch, and taken out of context the nature of the letter. Draper did not ask for a biography of General Dan--Draper only asked for his military ser vice and his connections to other officers relating to Battle of Kings Mt. You E.T.Researchers have not taken the time to go to Draper and look at the stock-printed legal-Query that Draper mailed out in quest of knowledge. FACT--We know that General Dan's father Tusc.Dan was dead 1758--We know that the Widow(and Gen.Dan's mom) was literate and well heeled and was full admrx. First task was to get rid of all reminents of decd Wife #1 and she did this by having Tusc.Dan writing Squire Wm Sr and Mrs Joseph Penn out of his will--next-after Tusc.Dan's death-she got rid of John(son of Daniel) but had to risk loosing his 1/3 share of the Martinsburg Land (235a.). We have a legal paper trail in the late 1750's and in the early 1760's and then the WIDOW KENNEDY AND MOTHER OF GENERAL DANIEL KENNEDY OF GREEN CO,TN DISAPPEARS! Tusc Thomas shows up in Mecklenburg Co,N.C. records in 1767 with his cousins already living there! We know that General Dan had better than a General Education and Draper assumed that since Landon Carter went to Liberty Hall(in Meck) and since he was so close to General Dan--that they had met and knew each other in school in N.C. and I THINK THIS IS MORE THAN A SIMPLE THEORY! QUESTION--HOW DID WIDOW KENNEDY GET TO MECK? Simple she remaried and moved! Had two more sons who would be well within the conscription age in May of 1781 when the men in Rockingham Co,N.C. were drafted for the march to Guilford Court House, N.C.! Now QUESTION--DID GEN DAN LOOSE TWO BROTHERS AT GUILFORD COURT HOUSE? A- YES. But

we are too dumb to find out their last names! In closing on
this subject--2 1/2 yrs ago on *P* I posted this data on
Daniel R. and posted the birth date of his dad William
Kennedy
son of Daniel and said it didn't JIVE with the secondary
that
came out of Green Co.,TN.--Now I don't want to be a I TOLD
YOU
SO--BUT I told you so and at this rate (30 months to argue
and
clear one fact) we will all be in wheel chairs with our
teeth
in Polident Cleaner by the time the TRUTH IS GLEANED! Again
let
us STUDY THE ORIGINAL SETTLEMENT OF EAST TENNESSEE! Four
distin
ct Area's by 1775--First-Nort of Holston--claimed by Va down
to Long Island- Second- west of Long Isl. we had Pendleton
District Thirdly we had Watagua and lastly we had Nolochucky
Settlement. The first three were settled by Va & Nc and the
last--Green Co Tn was first settled by people from UNION
CO,S.C.! Fact--Jacob Brown was from the people who named
Brown's Creek in Union Co.Jacob Brown was from the Brown
Cr People in Union S.C. Jacob got his grant from Cherokees
and sold to people from S.C. Fact--the land that General
Dan K. ended up with was Jacob Brown land. What does that
tell you? It tells me to look to S.C.! He also sold to
Col Tom Brandon and Wm Kennedy Sq.Jr. of S.C. part2

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/07/95 8:14 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 06/07 3:09 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Part 2
****South Carolina/Kennedy's/Brandons
1)Thomas Brandon of Green Co Deed--I do not know Darla Rohan--I have lived in TN--I am not a self professed East Tennesee Researcher and especially of Brandons but I know to take the statement "Tom Brandon who had land next to General Daniel Kennedy of Green Co,Tn was born 1740/1750 is a "Crock"! Place that state ment with a grain of salt. EXAMPLE--I go to old Augusta--find Wm Kennedy dying in 1817--had a son born 1802 called George S.Kennedy who signed his depo for B.Land in 1840--Then I go back to 1800 and find the depo of Wm Kennedy who says he was born in N.I.on March 15, 1733. I SAY--CAN'T BE--FORGET YOU--DIVORCE THE SUBJECT! CASE CLOSED!

Fact--I have militia rosters and depositions that prove that the UNION COUNTY, S.C. Revolutionary Forces under Col. Tom Brandon were in Green Co, Tn FIVE TIMES BETWEEN 1777 AND 1783! I have docum ented proof that we have two TOM BRANDONS AND ONE WILLIAM KENNEDY who were there!HE-L--When Cornwallis started his dance through S.C. and N.C. in 1780 after the defeat of Camden--the S.C. forces spent 6-8 months in Green Co,Tn--JAYNE--WHERE DID THEY LIVE--DO YOU THINK THEY CUT TREES AND TOOK UP LAND AND BUILT CABINS TO SURVIVE? Answer--Get Smart! COL. TOM BRANDON was an Ulster Scot and his father is buried in the THYGARIA(sic) Presbyterian Church graveyard in Salsbury(sic)(Rowan Co,N.C.) died in about 1751(I have picture of headstone). Anyhow- Col. Tom was about 10 years old when his dad died. SQUIRE WILLIAM KENNEDY (SON OF TUSCARORA DANIEL K.) had alread married Mary Ann his older sister and the whole bunch remove to UNION COUNTY, S.C.! There the Kennedy/Brandon bunch grew up and married and inter married and had kids and then the REV started--Squire Wm Sr was a Patriot but ONLY WAS INVOLVED IN LOCAL SKIRMISHED! Young Squire Wm Jr was 'OF AGE' to join his UNCLE COL TOM BRANDON--the same was true of young TOM BRANDON JR.! FACT--Both TOM BRANDON JR AND SQUIRE WM JR. KENNEDY WERE IN GREEN CO,TN A TOTAL OF FIVE TIMES BEFORE THE END OF THE REV WAR! HUGHES CONNECTION:

Ulster Scot Hughes were in Penn,Md.,NNLGrant,Old Augusta,
Bedford, Rowan Co,N.C., Mecklenburg Co,N.C. and Union Co.
[illegible]. FACT--THE BROWN CREEK PEOPLE MARRIED HUGHES--GEN.
DANIEL K. MARRIED A HUGES. BEN K. SON OF SQUIRE SR K.
M. A HUGHES. DO YOU THINK THIS IS A FLUKE! ANYHOW I THINK
I SEE THE ERROR THAT YOUR DARLA MADE: went back and found
that Tom Brandon was born 1741 (didn't have the forsight
to look for a jr) said No can't be! And I say "hogwash"!
FACT: General Thomas Brandon of S.C. was in Green Co,Tn
early and bought from Brown land adjacent to his kin by
marriage General Daniel Kennedy. He set his son Thomas Jr.
up on this land--but after his marriage to the English girl
he died 1789/90. FACT: Squire Wm.Jr. and Tom Jr. were
messmates. If you re-read the P.S. of Squire Jr. he says
that IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE WAR (meaning 1783) he removed to
NORTH CAROLINA. Fact: This statement is correct and he did
remove IMMEDIATELY TO GREEN CO,N.C.--He says: "After the
War Closed(meaning 1783) he (immediately) removed to N.C.
(meaning Green Co,N.C.) "for years" then in Tn for 20 years
(meaning 1793 till 1813 still living in Green Co,Tn) and
then
his removal to Ky. and in 1832 he was living in Wayne Co,Tn.
JAYNE--THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT TOM BRANDON BORN 1741 BOUGHT
THE
LAND IN GREEN CO,TN BUT HE NEVER LIVED ON IT--JR DID AND HE
PROBABLY LIVED THERE UNTIL HIS DEATH 1789/90! CONT-3 cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/07/95 8:16 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/07 3:10 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|re: Part 3
JAYNE---THE EAST TN RESEARCH GROUP has failed in the most important fact in GREEN CO HISTORY. This fact is that when General Dan Kennedy gave up control of the Green Co Court he passed it on to one WILLIAM KENNEDY. Now do some thinking and some math and tell me which William could be of age in the year 1799/1800 to become Clerk of Green Co,TN? First--From 1735 when the County System evolved the Clerk of Court was: POLITICAL AND BLOOD. By Blood I mean it was kept in the family. This was done in Old Augusta, Old Rockbridge, Old Botetourt, Old WASHINGTON CO VA, and I am sure it was done in then Green Co,Tn. FACT: GENERAL DANIEL KENNEDY (FORMER CLERK OF COURT--PASSED THE TORCH ON TO ONE WILLIAM KENNEDY! This William could not be his son William because of age--Hence--the only last resort is Squire William Kennedy Jr of S.C. or his son William and I chose the latter. This fact can only be proved through signatures and this I plan to do in 10 to 12 years when I retire and start my Travels through Tn! Why have you people not discussed this fact? It is paramount! This is the most important "JOB" in Green Co, TN and you people have failed to persue. Why is that ? Again ask your self some basic questions--Why did Mr.Lewis in S.C. "kill off Squire Jr.? A-He had to in order to "agrandize" his wife who came out of old Squire Sr. Fact: SQUIRE SR WAS NOT AT KGS MT--BUT HIS SON SQUIRE JR WAS! Fact: Why did the Brandon bunch in Union loose contact with Tom Jr.? Simple His dad set Jr up on Green Co,TN land and the chain was broken--East TN filled up and when the rest was ready to go west they only had Miss and Ala to settle in! Another fact of importance is this: WHEN OLD SQUIRE TOM BRANDON DIED HE GAVE HIS HOMEPLACE TO HIS KENNEDY SON IN LAW. Jayne--What does that statement tell you? We know that the admr. squandered the estate and the others heirs got little or nothing! This Will was made after the prodigal son Tom Jr had died in Tn.! Think about it!
****
JAYNE--YOU ASK THE QUESTION--WHY WOULD THIS WILLIAM GO TO GREEN GO,TN? I give you eight reasons--five of them were from the British when they drove the S.C. forces across the Smokey Mountains into E.TN. Number six is the fact that Sq. Wm. Jr's mess mate was Tom Brandon Jr. who ended up in the

county of Green and lived on land next to his kin Gen.Dan.!
And the last is the fact that he had nothing in S.C. and
could get nothing from Squire Sr so he removed immediately!
Again you ask--'What records are there for him"? He is the
William that doesn't fit in with the Orphan Wm and the
Gen Dan William! Simple--We have "another William that you
people have not placed and he is Squire William Jr" and
again I want to go on record as saying that the Wm Kennedy/
Purcell marriage was out of Squire Wm Sr of S.C.!It all
makes
sense! Again--I am not an Indiana Reasearcher--but if you
can
prove that Green Co Wm who married Purcell died in Indiana
and
came from Green Co, tn then he must be from Squire Jr.! Fact
and not Fiction!
**********8
Jayne--I see you mention the marriage of Lett Harrold to one
Samuel Kennedy! From my records I show that Lett Harrold was
the
sister to Robert Harreld, who was on Holston early. This
Robert
Harreld married MARGARET EDMONDSON IN KENTUCK AFTER HER
FIRST
HUSBAND--JOHN MONTGOMERY OF HOLSON WAS KILLED BY THE
INDIANS.
WELL DOCUMENTED! Cont part 4cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/07/95 8:16 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 06/07 3:11 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS RE; PART 4
I think from memory that this John Montgomery was from Holston (and kin to the Holston Kennedys) and had possibly as his first wife a Kennedy whom I think was my Great Aunt who died and then he married the Margaret E. , who was a daughter of Col. Wm. Edmondson (my Great Uncle) by his first wife. And then after the marriage they removed to Ky where John was killed and she married Harrold and they removed to the Miss. Territory and she lived well into the 19th century! I think she died in Canton! Anyhow--I have never questioned this cousin about these facts but I did check out in Draper the Killing of Montgomery! It checked out! I may need to write him and check it out! Now about the Samuel Kennedy thing--Is he the Call Samuel or the Samuel son of son of John of Dublin? The one that Jessee said was killed by indians? Confused at this point--Not confused on the Harrold Family--I know them!Who is Wm. who m. Purcell? Simple--Out of Squire Wm Sr, Jr.et al. Fact: If Eliz was a Berk Kennedy to Dublin John then her husband would be the Great Uncle to Wm Kennedy who m. Purcell!
Fact--LEROY TAYLOR had nothing to do with the Kennedy's other than the fact that he was the surveyor of the land that was due the heirs! His name is all over the Green Record Books! All Warrants were issued in name to 'NAMED' Surveyors in question. And this fact developed because the "paper work" was done in Tn and not N.C.! And here his name was Leroy. TO WIT: "LEROY (NOT KILROY) WAS HERE!". Jayne==I DON'T KNOW ABOUT WEB--BUT YOU HAVE ALL THE CARDS AND ALL YOU NEED IS A GOOD AND PROPER SHUFFLE! GET MY DRIFT? Curtis in Richmond. fin.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/08/95 11:13 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/08 9:58 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

6/8-Jayne,Curtis and All-Re Fredrick Co.,MD records
Queried a girl on MD BB re HUNDREDS(by the way they have some interesting data there..posting tax lists, etc Anyone interested might want to take a look, mainly in Allegany and Wash.Co.,MD)i
A HUNDRED consisted of 100 inhabitants for tax & political purposes. You had to have 1000 inhabitants for a County.
Anyway..Went to LDS today & ordered 2 Fred.MD &1 Kanawah Co.WV films.Took a look at MD IGI & pulled some data from that, broke it down into Co. &will post for interest:
Fred.Co. formed 1748 from Pr. Geo.Co.
Washington & Montgomery formed 1776 from Fred.Co.

FREDRICK COUNTY:
(1) DANIEL,S/O of John b 1738; Francis S/O John b 1740; John,S/O & OWEN b 16Oct1742; Thomas,S/O John & OWEN b 26Jan 1744; James S/O John OWEN b 1746; Joseph S/O John & OWEN b 1748.
(*obviously all members of Dublin John's fx. If they were noted, I did not find/see Pierce Butler & Hugh)
(2) HUGH christened 15Oct1786, S/O Salmon(?Solomon?) & Margarette.Evangelical Lutheran Church.
(3) MARY married Jacob Jennings 1770
(4) MARY b 1778, dtr of John & Rachal, Evan.Lutheran Church, Middleton.
(5) WILLIAM THOMAS b 1Oct1815,S/O Francis and Margareth, Evan.Lutheran Ch.,Middleton.
(6) GEORGE m Eleanor Scott 1795

MONTGOMERY COUNTY:
(1) JUDITH m 1779 Robert Sutton.
(2) THOMAS b 1757 "of NR Great Falls"(*? no clue)

WASHINGTON COUNTY:
(1) JOHN m Eliz. COUNTRYMAN 1777 Oldtown Hundred
(1a) JOHN Kennedy on "1778 Lists of Oath" of men near Oldtown,MD,Andrew Bruce's list.
(1b)John RANADY(KANADY?)on"1778 List of Oaths" near Skipton/ Oldtown-upper Potomac in MD" His name is next to Henry GUNTERMAN(*COUNTRYMAN fx says old spelling of Countryman was Gunterman)
(2) JAMES m 1784 Jane Gamiel

(3) SAMUEL B 1785 Hagerstown. Married 1813 Clementine Emery
(4) WILLIAM m 1796 Catherine Dailey
(5) GEORGE SCOTT b July 1799
(6) LOUISA b 1809 Hagerstown, father JAMES
(7) JAMES HUGH b 1810 Hagerstown

ALLIED NAMES:
1778 Oaths near Oldtown: Edward WILSON; Micheal CRESAP; Geo.SWAN; Aaron HUGHNNS(Hughes?);John HARTLEY(*A John Hartley joined Cumb.KY Ch.with my old James);Phillip CROW.
1783 Tax Washington Co.,MD
Skipton Hundred: Moses RAWLINGS
Murleys Hundred: John WILLSON, the elder; Edward WILLSON; Cornelius WILLSON; John WILLSON, of Cornelius; Richard WILLISON; Wm.WILLISON;Edward WILLISON,Jr; James CRABTREE; Hezekial HYATT; Drucilla HYATT; Upton SCOTT(of Kent Co. MD; James JOLLY,batchelor; Charles WILLISON,batchelor.
(many more names on these lists-if interested post date to 5/24 MD Allegeny Co. Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/10/95 5:29 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/09 6:08 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

6/9-Jayne,Curtis and All: Misc. thoughts
Jayne, glad to hear all the pups are ok? Isn't it fun watching "your babies" have babies?<g> The "time" my last cocker,Chole',had pups,I called in sick. Everyone at wk.just hooted,as I had not had a sick day in my 8 yrs of employ.with them,to that time.I wasn't about to go off &leave her to "birthing" all alone!
From the IGI data that I posted from MD, it appears that Geo.Kennedy m Eleanor Scott 1795 and had Geo.Scott 1799! This Geo.Scott Kennedy b Boonsboro,Wash.Co.,MD., so this Geo.Scott was NOT OF A WILLIAM(So.MT Augusta Wm.), BUT, I am beginning to think, IF the deeds in Augusta earlier mentioned,actually READ Geo.Scott Kennedy, there were 2 Georges, about the same age,(1)Geo.Scott(2)George S. in Augusta records at the same time.
I did not purchase MVW"s book, but SOMEWHERE, got that Daniel R. was son of Daniel(b1785-m 1806-so WOULD be 21 when married)& that Dan.R. b 1807. Like I said/asked, IF the children of Wm./Purcell have been allegated to be the gr ch of Gen.Daniel,then do we have any idea the ch. of Wm./Scott? I don't think so. Wm./Purcell did not have a Daniel listed(& I did think that strange..all the other kids had a Daniel..)I have Sistler's marriages of East & Middle Tn,(Kennedy/Canady etc)& have been unable to find Wm.Kennedy m between 1800-1818, EXCEPT for one to Mary Stephens,ca 1813, in SUMNER Co.! Do we know when Margaret (widow of Gen.Dan.)died/buried? I did not know/remember that she came to Rhea Co. to live with a dtr.
I,too,had communicated with Darla some time ago on *P. Was trying to find early Greene/Wash. Brandon/Kennedy connection. Could not really find. The Jane ENGLISH m to Thomas Brandon is interesting..and I have abst. of that will. Remember the Thomas BRABSON, that is buying land in Greene? Could that be a BraNDon/BraBSon mixup? Prob. not. I do have a record of a Thomas Brandon/Greene by ca1786.
Darla also gave me a lot of DEATHERIDGE data. I was interested in that as(1)Bird Deatheridge m an ENGLISH girl,& would have been an uncle by marriage to James,s/o Moses.(2)Bird Deatheridge wit.land sale of Agnes(w/oMoses) & James 1798,AND(3)was pastor of Concord Baptist Ch./1824 Rhea/Meigs Tn when my old James was a member!You mention the Seley Deathridge m to LOYD.Hmmm.Will look into that.
I had "thought" that the 1814Tax Wm. was the unknown

orphan Wm., B ca 1793,would be 21 in 1814. I have also wondered about the Wm.that m Betsy MURPHY,1819Greene. Have I noted the abst of will of Thomas MURPHY,1857Greene, that mentions dtr,Betsy Kannada,& her sons, John,James Kannada(another abst had 3 sons,John,James,Samuel)
Another thing I don't remember knowing<g> is when orphan John died? You mentioned"you thought William might be son of Samuel/Herrold & bound out to be blacksmith about the time that "orphan John dies".Who did William of 1814 Tax sell his 118a TO in 1830? I don't think I have that info.
We have the 4 orphans. John, William, Thomas,Samuel Their mo was Mary, widow of John dead by 1778. Poss. m Laney Armstrong after 1789.(1)John m ? Died? (I have always figured he was elder son, since his name is always 1st on surveys,etc?)(2)Wm. m Prudence.Went to Sumner Co.,Tn & named 1st son Armstrong.(I have always felt mom m ARMSTRONG)Dead with will by 1809. I have thought about this Wm./Prudence.. Prudence is "kind-of" a Quaker female name.(3)Thomas m? Died? Could he have been Thomas m Grizzle Gillis 1800?(*& there was a Mary Kennedy m Alexander Gillis ca the same time Greene. Sis of the orphans?)(4)Samuel m Herrold 1791. Disappears from records when? Out of rm. Going to lake..later..Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/12/95 8:48 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/11 9:45 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

6/11-Jayne, Curtis & ALL Interested Kennedy Researchers.
Rec. Ed G's notes this wk-end! In re to "Doseg?-Kennedy Bible.For some reason this blows my mind. First, he had written that MVW had "decided" on a DOB for William(one that would fit?), son of Gen. Dan, while all along she had this bible record that states Wm. b 1771! 2ed, this bible record CLEARLY states that John Kennedy b May17/1779! Did she just "decide" that it "should" have read 1799 & insert him accordingly? If you take the date as read, wonder who "this" John,b 1779, was???
A long time ago(when I was communicating with your Elaine (by the way, tell her Hello from me),she sent me a bio of one G.W.Kennedy that I think was from Knox Co.,IL & sent to her from MVW. Anyway, Elaine, "at that time" was questioning/trying to figure the fact that two TADLOCK sisters would marry KENNEDY fellows that were not related at all..ie Nancy Tadlock(dtr of Lewis) m Geo.Kennedy & Margaret Tadlock(her sis) m John Kennedy 1818. Do you have this bio? "Geo.W.Kennedy, son of Geo.and Nancy Tadlock Kennedy,b Rush Co.,IN Jan 29 1833.(*this ob. the Geo.W. of the bible record) Grandparents of Geo. W. were William P.(*the Geo.Purcell will says Wm. M.)& Eliz.Parrell(sic Purcell) Kennedy.Grand fa b Greene Co., d in Iowa, wf d in IN"
Anyway, this bible record that has emerged appears to be that of William(b1771) m Eliz.Purcell! And, would appear to be a Wm. that is old enough to be Cl of Co. by 1790's.I'm like you Jayne, why couldn't this Wm. be a son or gr son of William, son of Daniel of 1751 Back Cr.VA? 1/2 bro of Gen.Dan. This Wm. being Cl of Court would still be "in the family". The Wm. of 1797 wit of deed that John Kennedy sold to Thomas(orphans land) would still be a William that was "of the fx" No one knows(proven)what happened to Wm.ORJohn, elder sons of Back Creek Daniel. I think he & John came on down early, staked out their claims & both died prior to 1778!.If we could just figure how the fx of widow Jeanette fits here in Wash/Greene, we would have it solved!<g> Ed says,"data in notebook not able to research!" Yikes, he could have the answer in that notebook...<VBG>
Have just reviewed the 1787 Petition of Wash.Co Tn and the 3 Kennedy names. Ususally those fellows signed their names on a Peto that was carried around on

horseback thru the different areas.(1)Harmon Kennedy is
not around any names that I readily recognize
(2)William Kennedy is sandwiched between Lanty
ARMSTONG & John ARMSTRONG,& Andrew ENGLISH is next.
This must have been orphan William, gone by 1789.
(3)Moses Kennedy is further down, but around Moses
Stitson(who I think could have been a STINSON-a Geo.
Stinson & my old James were in CC church 1813),Wm.
Wilson, LEWIS,Thomas and Joshaway TADLOCK.
You ? Nathan Kennedy. Remember that in Berkley Co.,
a Nathan was selling off land to Wm.Creighton 1802/3?
I have thought that Nathan was one of the Berkley
bunch to come down to Wash/Greene Co. He is buying land
Wash.Co 1809. If selling land in Berk. 1802, prob b bef
1781. That is the same time that Jamesof Berkley/Greene
/Grainger/Knox is leaving Berk. Somehow,I think this Nathan
is "kin" to David of K&K.Also, Wash.Co.,TN, Nathan was
buying from estate of Micheal Wood, as was DAVID Kennedy,
& Wm.&Agnes Wood(later in Cumb.Co.KY-CURTIS! A son of this
Wm.Wood m a dtr of old JOHN IRVIN of Irvin vs Campbell!)
1812 Wash.Co. David & Robert Scott Kennedy were buying
from estate of Mary McCallum; 1814 Isaac Kennedy was buying
from estate of John Buckley.I have come to believe that
DavidJr,.of Col David,"came on down" to TN & had sons like
Nathan, Robert Scott(thank goodness its not a Geo.Scott!),
Isaac, etc. Seems like it is possible...Later....Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/13/95 4:23 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/12 11:25 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

ToCurtis-from Gay-Received your map this day & thank you for it! I have 2 maps that I study.(1)Rand McNally Rd Map shows only the name Monocracy. It does not say River, but clearly begins up around Gettysburg PA & runs from NE to SW through the Co of Fred.,MD. It snakes east of town of Fredrick & thence into the Potomac at the Fred./Mont. line.(2)Hammond World Atlas clearly calls this entire "waterway" a River. At this point, I do not think that it matters whether it was a Rv or Cr, but think the Cabin Creek Branch "could" be one of the Creeks that feed into the Monocracy near the furnace? Please remember that when Dublin John wrote his will in 1750's, all that area was Fred.Co.,MD. BUT, when John, son of John, and St.Station Thomas were selling their Dublin tract,the area must have been in Montgomery Co. as it was recorded in Mont.Co.!Mont.Co formed in 1776. In my mind,(ingram-less as it is<g>) this could place "Dublin Plantation" area of the Kennedys due west of Dickerson & slightly NW of Monocracy, in Mont.Co. In your note of 5/28, after talking with the VSA fellow, you noted that a blast furnace at the head of the short river that divides into 4 small creeks,one called Furnace (Cr). Tuscarora Cr is around Tuscarora Town MD, & I would be willing to bet that Cabin Cr is one of those 4 Creeks. In 1750's Cabin Cr was in Fred.MD, & it prob.still is! Dublin John prob set his Daniel up in 1750's in MD & that 50a of his land is still in MD! Francis'50a also, but the actual"Plantation"(that John & Thomas inherited)fell in now Mont.Co.I have ordered 2 early Fred.MD films.
JAMES,SON OF DUBLIN JOHN. Jesse,in his bio,denies knowing what happened to"uncle James".I believe we have discussed the James,"of advanced age",will in Bour.Co.KY/1823.Think I also told you of a fellow who is a known desc. of this old James.I believe he is now deceased,but in 1981,he had not been able to tie this James to James S/O Dublin John.(I feel he discounted it as James'elder dtr states b PA) The more I look at it, I believe it is Dublin John's James. John & Jos. had land in Bourbon Co./Stoners Cr,a Br/O Kennedy's Cr.James

Kennedy in 1790 signed 2 pet.(1)to have mill on Stoner's Cr (2)asking for certain improve.to make Licking RV>navigatable from it's junction of Ohio Rv>Stoners Fk.Later land deals ment.Stoners Cr.("Petitions of Early Inhab. of KY" James R.Roberton,Filson Club Pub. #27,1914) I have no L&P

deeds/Bour. & have no idea how much land this old James had,

, in thinking about"what happened to Jos.'s 350a
missing"
from his 750a tract,I ? if he didn't "give" some to bro.,
James. You spoke of a poss.lawsuit. ? why old Jesse
didn't remember much about James,ie, they were'n't on good
terms. He rambled on about his Dad's(St.Sta.Tom) lawsuit
with John's fx! Anyway,this James had ch.(1)Lydia,b 1780 Pa
(2)Wm.lived entire life Bour.Co.b 31Nov1782 m "Betsy"
Catherine BARKER in Bour.Co(3)David b ca1784 VA?KY? m
Pricilla GRIFFIN 1805 Bour.Co.>to Clarke Co.,IN & d there.
(*this David had son,Larkin!)(4)James Jr.> Floyd Co.IN-nfk
(not my James!)(5)Susannah m Wm.GARNER 1802 Bour.Co>Marion
Co.IL(6)Polly/Mary nfk(7)John m 1816 Alvy(Ailsey)DUNAWAY>
Harrison Co.,KY(8)Thomas>Floyd Co.IN(*2ed son Francis!)
(9)Rebecca m James DUNAWAY>Harrison Co.,KY.
Does anyone else think this might be James,
son of Dublin John? Sure seems like it could be!
The Stoner's Creek site is certainly suspicious.
Later.....Gay

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/13 4:26 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO ALL>CURTIS|Re: JOHN(SON/DANIEL)OF KY.
His Age? Fact: We know in Fall of 1775 or in the
late Winter of 1776 he made a CONTRACT with JOHN
(SON OF JOHN)(OF BEDFORD & DUBLIN)--THEREFORE--
1776-21= born before March 1755.
Fact: If John(Son/Daniel) was also son of Tuscarora
Daniel--then John (Son/Daniel) was born to first wife-
and Thomas was the first born to second wife or wife
of Berkley Will. Tuscarora Tom became legal in 1767
therefore he was born 1746 or before. We know that
Tusc Dan probably married #2 in 1745 and #1 probably
died in 42 or 43 after giving birth to JOHN(SON/DANIEL).
So we can postulate that Tuscarora John(son/dan) was born
in first part of 1740's! Or circa 1743 for argument.
NOW--JOHN SID KENNEDY says, "Nelson Co. John Kennedy was
born between 1735/42 somewhere in Penn near the Delaware
River and his first son (wife unknown) Charles was born
in New Jersey in 1763 (from Charles P.S.). Also not John
Sid got the 1742 by taking 63-21=1742. If this John had
married at 17/18 (like my Wm.Sr) he could have been born
as late as 1745/6 and still have Charles in 1763. Also
remember that the Dublin & Tuscarora Kennedys had kin
in Penn at this time--Faggs David and the Mrs Rev. Tennett
was also kin in New Jersey. John S. goes on to say that
Peter was born in Penn in 1769 and then Moses and John.
NOW--HERE IS THE PROBLEM!
We have an UNKNOWN JOHN (Son/Daniel) in the year 1776(March)
who is PILOT for Strodes Station Tom to Ky to set up surveys
for JOHN(SON/JOHN), STRODES STATION TOM, AND JOSEPH (SON OF
JOHN)OF DUBLIN. To be a PILOT one needs first to know the
lay of the land and the way to get there and in those times
without maps we learned by "BEING THERE BEFORE"! Boonesboro
that is! I have a JOhn Kennedy associated with DAniel Boone
in 1775 in March when Henderson made his purchase on
Limestone
Creek for the Cherokees. HEnderson hired Boone to hire 30
men
to cut a horse path to Boonesboro. Now this "Boone's 30
Guns"
John Kennedy was well acquainted with D.Boone (his mother
had
died & was buried in N.J.& had kin there!) He was also well
acquainted with David Gass and Michael Stoner and the three
of

them were Coopers and had worked together in Fredricktown.
NOW--KENTUCKY LAND--The Original Land Grants survive for
Lancastle and Kentucky Co and give us a complete list of all
the
John Kennedy's who took out land between 1775 and 1785 and
towit:
1)John(son/John)(2750a.in three Warrants)land now in Bourbon
Co.
2)RowanCoJohnJr("killed in Shadows of Cumberland Mt by
Indians")
who took out 1000's of acres of land for himself, Rowan
John
Sr, General Tom, Paint Lick Jo,David & Andrew. All this
land
is in the Paint Lick Area.
3)Nelson County John Kennedys surveys in Nelson County.
Out of the Original Surveys==We have NO UNKNOWN JOHN
KENNEDY'S. NOW--Are you telling me that this Unknown John K.
knew D.Boone, Stoner & Gass--was early in Ky--led the Dublin
Kennedy Boys to Bourbon Co.Land--helped settle the Penn
family in Bourbon and that he then lived in Ky for 25 years
on someone elses land and then made his 1800/03 Depo in
Bourbon to help save the claim ofthePennFamily?Hogwash!
Did Nelson John put his pregnant wife and 4 sons on a boat
and float down the Ohio and land at Corn Island (middle of
Indian Nation) without knowing what land he was to take?
No Nelson John had been there before and knew where his new
land was located.He moved his family at most safe time.cwkjr

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/14/95 3:20 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/13 4:27 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO ALL--CURTIS PART 2
Now--lets tie up lost Kennedys in Kentucky!
JohnSid's Nelson John was born in early 1740's-
So was John(son of Daniel)
John Sids Nelson John was Presbyterian
So was John (son of Daniel)
John Sids Nelson John's "TRAIL" ENDS IN Md.
So does John (son of Daniel)
John Sids Nelson John is in Ky Very Early!
So is John (son of Daniel)
They both live long enough to make the Depo in
Bourbon Co in 1800 for the Penn Family.
Now if you read John Sid's Book on page 6 he is
telling about Nelson Johns local neighbors who
charter the town of BEALLSBOROUGH,KY: Jas.Morrison,
FRANCIS PIERPOINT, Samuel Pottinger, Issac "
Jones Adams, Col.Issac Cox, C.Harrison, G.Harrison,
A.Haynes, & NELSON JOHN KENNEDY. Sounds like a Fred.
Co.,Md CLUSTER TO ME!
Now--KENNEDY GIVEN NAMES OF 18TH CENTURY--
1st--DANIEL is oldest son of Old Dublin John of Md.
2nd Assuming #1 Dan is Tuscarora Dan--then this man
had son named General Daniel (b.1750)
3rd--General Dan had son?grandsons Daniel and I'm sure
the name is used today in that family!
4th--Nelson Co.John had a son DANIEL (see J.Sid book pp
5,17,23,24,25,28,30,31,33,53,58,59,66,94,&330.)In
summary--Daniel buys 100 a. on east of Nelson John but
land ends up in Bullitt. Daniel and bro Ben both marry
Brown Girls. Dan(son/NelsonJohn) is visible in Bullitt
and Nelson Co until 1826--HE IS GONE--His widow and son
Dan and two daughters move west!
Now didn't DEAR JESSEE say something about Uncle John's
son coming to Paris,Ky of a Family Visit and getting
thrown from a horse and killed? Was his name Daniel?
Yes!Yes!--Jessee says on page 42 of his Mss. "His (
meaning Daniel) son JOHN--was the father of a Daniel
Kennedy who was killed by a fall from a horse at Paris
when I was a boy. He was here on a visit and on business.
(Jessee then tells of Daniel(son of Dublin John's) dau.
marrying the Joseph Penn) then he says, " His son (John
Kennedy)[I take to mean Dublin Daniels son John who could
be John(son of Daniel of 1800Depo] died in OHIO many years
ago--he may have children yet living in that state."

So the way I read this is that John(son of Daniel) of the Berkley Will had two sons--one Daniel who died in Paris of [illegible]all and one JOHN who died in Ohio! Now if you go to John [illegible]d's book on page 51 & 52 we find that John(son of Nelson John) is visible in Nelson and Hardin and he marries three times and then they are lost for 10 yrs and then show up in Owensboro,Ky. Sid does not know where he died or where he is buried but he believed he made it to Mo with the widow and some children. Up for grabs--Jessee may have been very correct on his death place! NOW IN CLOSING--PLEASE GIVE ME ARGUMENT WHY JOHN (SON OF DANIEL) IS NOT THE MAN WE CALL NELSON JOHN KENNEDY? fin cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/14/95 3:20 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/13 4:28 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO ALL(CURTIS)RE: KY TAX LIST
MADISON CO PERS PROP TAX

YR-KENNEDY	W/TITH	B/16	HORS	COW	ST
1787-ANDREW	0	1	11	13	
JOSEPH	0	1	07	17	
THOMAS	0	6/6	20	80	2
JOHN	1	1/0	10	13	
JAMES	1	0	0	3	
1788-JOSEPH	1	1	0	6	
ANDREW	1	1	0	10	
JAMES	2	0	0	4	
JOHN	2	1	0	9	
THOMAS	1	6	1	20	
1789-JOSEPH	1	2	0	9	
TOM JR.	1	0	0	2	
ANDREW	1	1	0	10	
JOHN	2	1	0	10	
JAMES	2	0	0	4	
THOMAS	1	6	0	27	
1790-ANDREW	1	1	0	10	
JOSEPH	1	2	0	8	
1791-JOHN JR.	1	0	0	3	
JOHN	2	1	0	18	
THOMAS	1	8	0	40	
JAMES	1	0	0	5	
1792-JOHN JR.	1	000	2	13	
" " 50A.LAND					
DAVID	1	001	9	11	
" NO LAND					
JAMES	1	000	5	11	
" 100A.LAND					
JOHN SR	1	020	5	8	
" " 300A LAND					
THOMAS	1	079	54	180	
" 4813 A. LAND					

YES-FOUR THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED
AND THIRTEEN ACRES OF LAND.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/14/95 3:20 PM

==========

NOW FOR LINCOLN CO I SHOW NOTHNG UNTIL:

1790-JAMES	0	2	0	2
1790 MICHEL	0	0	0	2
1791 "	0	0	0	3
JAMES	0	0	4	2

END OF VA LIST--RECORDS WENT TO KY STATE!

fin cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/14/95 3:21 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 06/13 4:29 PM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|Re: note 6/12
I am glad you got the map. I think the
River/Creek thing is VERY IMPORTANT! The
Md.Court said, "Ford at Head of Monocracy R."
and not Creek! I agree with you--the Creek
appears to be the creek that enters the River
at the Ford from almost due north--It does
start in or near the Penn Border and runs
near and drains Fredrick Ct Ho.
I will pass on the JAMES THEORY AT PRESENT-
But remember--In Madison Co,Ky in 1791 we had
two James--Sr and Jr and I don't think they
were father and son. I have always held that
the Sr was bro of Rowan Co John Sr who was
there at that time--This James is the Merchant
James K. who sold out in Meck.Co,N.C. in 1786/7?
and removed to ky. Again I believe the James JR.
is a kinsman but not a son--I will get out my C.I.
for Ky tax list on Madison and post. Please remember
I lost the James Kennerley battle on *P*! Could AdJ.
James of Louisa be the son of JAMES SR OF MECK & KY?
James Kennedy, son of M.C.JoKennedy could easily have
had Adjutant James by first wife who died--he then
goes to Louisa and marries Miss Hughes in 1763 and
then has Garrett, Charles and who? They could have
removed to N.C. & Ky and then the heirs to the Hughes
Property could have come back to Louisa to live on
and claim the Hughes Land!
Back to Md. Kennedys--You have made no reply to the
fact of the Iron Works and Furnace at Ford of Monocracy!
You made no reply to possibility of purchase of Martins
burg land for Iron Works. You made no reply about the
Iron Works of Gen Dan of Green,TN and any possibly
relationship to a Daniel Kennedy who worked Iron in Md.?
Please Reply on Iron! Also read post to ALL 1 & 2.
On the James of Stoner's Cr--I don't have good River Maps
of Ky. The way I understand it Paris in Bourbon Co is about
18 miles East and North of Lexington and in 1780 fell into
Fayette Co when Ky Co split--The Dublin Kennedys first
went to Boonesboro (on Ky River) and went North and East
headwaters of Licking (I guess south Br) and there today
1/2 mile east of Paris we have Kennedy's Creek--Now if we
come about three miles further east we find Strodes Creek
and this is where S.S.Tom bought from Strodes but he wanted

to live on Kennedy's Creek (Jessee said not enough land).
Now--Rowan Co Kennedys also ended up on Licking? or Kentucky
River? but ended up in Madison Co and then Tom lived in
Garrard when Madison split--He lived on Paint Lick Creek.
Is Stoners a branch of Licking or Kentucky? I know what
happened to Jo's 350a. Read John(son of Johns will) the
350 went to the men who helped gain the land. I don't think
it meant Thomas either. Jessee said Tom and John had a
personal
agreement where Tom would get some land for helping John. I
think I have a James Will and I will look up! Curtis

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/14/95 3:22 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 06/14 12:50 PM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|Re: "Pulp Fiction"
Gay--I have been going back through the mountain
of paperwork that has developed in the past few
years and I *re-read* the Estate Papers of my
Great Uncle--Dr. Joseph Kennedy Jr. of Mecklenburg
Co,N.C.--dated July 1778. To bring you up to date
it appears that Moffetts Creek Jo had first wife
and by her John Kennedy (known as Rowan Co.John Sr.)
Now by second wife in N.Ireland he had first my G-
Grandfather HOLSTON WM.SR. IN 1733. She had James Sr.,
Andrew Sr, and Joseph Jr and possibly more! She (
meaning Elizabeth K.) was dead before 1760 when M.C.
Jo sold Mill to Holston Wm. Sr. Here old Jo is selling
the homeplace to son Wm Sr for 5 shillings and no-yes
no DOWER RELEASE BY ELIZ.! William is to take the four
minor daughters of Old Jo and raise and educate them!
At the same time in Augusta Co--Old JO is "selling off"
We know he is preparing to "jump" to Mecklenburg with his
young son Dr. Jo but we find in the original of this 1760
instrument a very disturbing fact--JOSEPH KENNEDY SR has
been for 20 years literate in Old Augusta with a very
beautiful signature-He always signed his name KENNEDY.
but in this 1760 Instrument we have Jo sign with and X
and the Clerk wrote "KENNEDEY"--PLUS WE HAVE A WITNESS
SIGNING AS RACHEL KENNEDEY! To me--this indicates to me
that this is Old JO's third wife--Injecting her influence
and changing his name! He is selling land that he bought
as KEnnedy and now selling as Kennedey! She had to input
her influence!

Now I direct you to the Estate Papers of Dr. Jo Kennedy JR.
of Mecklenburg Co,N.C. (dated July 1778) Remember my G-G-
father Wm Sr was in Augusta Ct in March 1774 and said he
was Va heir at law of Old Jo Kennedy Deceased!
Anyhow--I have gone through the Vendue Sale.
First to buy is one MRS. KENNEDY! She buys expensive horses
cows and calves to the tune of L 111/00/00. She was the
largest
single purchaser at this sale! The next greatest purchaser
was
ESTER KENNEDY! She purchased household, medical and personal

items to the tune of L 42/18/16. Even Grandma Mary Currans
was

there and bought L 11/05/00. WHERE IS THE BEEF?
At the end we show monies taken in--Many people had to give
monies (i.e. today use plastic). We have one ROBERT GEORGE
SCOTT who signs a note for 87/02/00! Now nothing adds up to
this figure! Only one person owed this much less a little
cash
and that was MRS. KENNEDY. What I'm telling you is that we
are
looking at the son of the widow of Old Jo Kennedy of M.C.!
His
name is Robert George Scott. FACT--MY MOFFETTS CREEK
JO--TOOK
AS HIS THIRD WIFE--ONE WIDOW BY THE NAME OF SCOTT WHO HAD A
SON NAMED ROBERT GEORGE SCOTT!

Remember Gay--I told you that in 35 years I had never seen a

relationship between the Scott and Kennedy Family--I see it
now! I NOW BELIEVE THAT MOFFETTS CREEK JO MARRIED AS HIS
THIRD WIFE A WIDOW SCOTT WHO HAD A SON ROBERT GEORGE SCOTT.
Now question? Was her Scott husband a Robert?or George or
both? I don't know! Is it possibly that grandson--Ensign
William Kennedy would feel so good about this family to name
his first son by his new(1801) wife--George Scott? I don't
know? Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/16/95 5:22 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
[redacted]E: 06/15 6:54 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO (ALL)>CURTIS| Re: Kentucky Trivia.
Gay, Jayne and Mel and all: Some years ago my sister Jo mailed me some xeroxes from a secondary work from Ky. called "Scotts Papers". It appears that Hattie Scott spent much time copying Info from courthouses and then Mrs.Wm.B.Ardery had them published with the help of the Ky St.Hist Soc in 1953. To Wit: Page130--she cites from Franklin Co Ct--Abraham Buford vs. SAMUEL SHANNON(Box 180) also it says see suit of Robertson's Heirs vs. KENNEDY'S HEIRS Box # 539.

On page 44--GreenCoDeeds--here we have K&Q Co,Va people selling F&I War Mil Warrants to Arch'd Kennedy including Mordecia Cook of Walkerton (remember--I wrote a piece on this man--his descendant lives in the old Cook house behind my river place at Walkerton,Va?) Any this man is a Kennedy from Va and he bought up a lot of land and didn't he build KENNEDYVILLE,KY?

On page 75-Scott Co Deeds--Here we have the eldest son of the John Kennedy who was illeterate(I believe born in Culpepper--married in Campbell Co. Moved to Ky and got [redacted] pension(I believe Casey Co) He then removed to Ind. [redacted]rs birthdays were written up by John--large family- I abstracted his P.S. and ran it on *P* two times and I got no "bites"! The literate son John is here in this deed as being married to Cassandara Martin. Her sister married Thos. Nutter. JO Martin was father--says John Kennedy & Cass were of Scott Co but now (10/11/1832) are now of Montgomery Co,Ind. Deeds L p. 211.

On page 89--WillBkA,p.365-Will of Mary McClure(Scott Co,Ky) Wills to Hanner Worsley(sic-Woolsey-Esters Man),Holbert(sic Halbert)McClure,Nat McClure,dau.Rebecca Anderson,to Tom Anderson, son Moses McClure--1804--Wit: Lewis Nuckols, JOHN KENNEDY, John McClure.--NOW--We have Halburt McClure's in both Old Augusta and Holton--kin--both sent blood into Ky. This JOhn Kennedy knows the McClures. When Andrews' son Rev Jo from Rockbridge removed about 1810 he went to Ky with McClures! But no John from his family I know! THIS IS VERY EARLY--1804 AND HERE WE HAVE A JOHN. Nelson JOhn Sr is dead by 1803. Is this his son JOhn--who goes to Ohio and dies?

Pg 7--Bourbon Co Records--From Order Book B she gives names

and ages of men who made testimony in Bourbon Co. To Wit:
DAVID GASS, 64/65(June 1797); Oct.1796--THOMAS KENNEDY,agd
about 53--later given as 53(1797)! JACOB STARNES aged 34 in
1797).; MICHAEL STONER AGED 50 (1797); HENRY DELANEY age
49 (1798).; --OrderBK B p. 636--JOHN CRAIG SR. AGED
63(1798).
JAMES KENNEDY age 45(1798); DAVID GASS depo 1797--age 65 "
was here in 1775-76, was at spring where Alexander
Breckenridge
Senior now lives," etc.

Pg 154 no Co but probably Bourbon--Thos.Kennedy, age 74,
says on
Dec 9,1817, in Paris,Ky that he came to Ky in 1776 by the
Old
Wilderness Road, returned to Va, and back to Ky in Spring of

1779, and settled at Boonesboro, then back to VA, and back
to
Ky.with my family and settled at Strodes Station till fall
of
1779 and there until 1785, then where I now live, near
Paris,
(Probable the same Thos K. who died in Campbell Co.). Here
Scott
is completely wrong! This is Strodes Station Tom and not
Campbell
Co Tom! End Scott Papers. cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) Services Messages 06/16 ET 11:55 AM

From: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
Subject: Kennedy information
Date: 06/13 11:29 PM

Melanie, Welcome back! Think I missed where you had been, but KNEW you were "off line" for awhile,thru Jayne.
Ed.G. has been doing some interesting research re (1)the 2? Wm. Kennedys in Rhea Co.,Tn &(2) which Wm. was son of Gen Daniel(2)Wm. Stevenson that was son of James Sr. of Berkley/Greene/Grainger/Knox/McMinn.
He has several DOB for Wm., son of Gen.Dan.
(1)Trotter papers?-1 Apr 3oClock am 1785(he points out that Trotter papers also show DOB for Daniel,s/o Gen. Dan as 2 Aug 1785 and notes that this is obv.error!)
(2)Parham papers?-Wm b 1 Apr 1781
(3)Daniel R.Kennedy says 1Apr 1781
(4)Jayne's data had Apr 1783
(5)MVW had 12 Oct 1773.
In a later note, he said,"the enclosed list of births, signed by John Gamble wasfound in the Trotter papers. (I think he is finding the Trotter papers in McCLung Rm in Knoxville.)It is marked copy, but does not say copy of

what. Not sure, but believe both Parham & Trotter are of the 1930's era. ..MVW says she used the Parham Papers for her source of birth dates.SHE CHANGED A FEW DATES FOR REASON SHE DID NOT EXPLAIN. Maybe typo's except for Wm...Parham papers say Wm.b 1 Apr 1781. married Eliz. Purcell 25 July 1796..names of ch taken from Bible of Daniel Kennedy(son of John)and Margaret Kennedy(dtr of Thomas K and Esther Penny) own cousins."(*this may be copy that you posted on BB, which I did see/copy!)
This week Ed sent a copy of "Dezog?-Kennedy Bible that apparently MVW has had in her possession for some time, & had shared with him some time back.(They both live in Knoxville)It shows Wm. B 1771, Eliz. b 1776, & lists all ch. of Wm. & Eliz.(Purcell) as we have studied them, & as we have presumed were gr ch of Gen.Dan! This is the data, I'm sure, that caused her to place Wm.'s DOB as 1771-73. Think I told you I did not purchase her book, so I really don't know what she "published", but do you see my question as to her sources & which DOB she decided to "pick" so that it would fall in with the rest of the fx?
Mel, send me your address by EMail(I never like to put addresses/phone# on public BB, no telling what NUT might pick it up),& I will send you Ed's work. I'll not include

---

PRODIGY(R) Services Messages 06/16 ET 11:55 AM

Stevenson Kennedy data, as we have pretty well "decided" at he was S/O James Sr(above)& was NOT in Rhea,& that prob. the only Wm. in Rhea was Gen.Dan's son. What we HAVE NOT figured, is a true list of Wm.and Mary Scott's ch.!You know that Wm.m Eliz.Purcell, did not have son,Daniel,thus quite poss. that Wm.m Scott DID, & that Daniel was DANIEL R.(of Draper saga)NOW,(& this part is eating at Curtis)..Ed's "theory" is that little Daniel R., when writing to Draper
(at ca age 76) got his grand-pas mixed up! Col.James Scott & Gen.Dan.Kennedy! AND further,that the two bro killed were bro of gr pa SCOTT! Oh, my! Think I won't get into that!<VBG> Think I have also told you of my interest in this Wm.Ken. of Rhea & a James Scott of Knox?Rhea? This import really got messed up! Don't have room to finish.<g>

Gay Kennedy
1309 Stony Brook Ln
Garland,Tx. 75043 (214)271-1351

will write the rest when I send data....Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/17/95 8:50 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/17 4:39 AM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|Re: JESSEE MSS. AGAIN!
Gay--I'v been going through the Jessee Mss. again.
I have re-read what he said about his Uncle Daniel's son JOHN--Jessee said that JOHN (SON OF DANIEL) had a son DANIEL (who lived out of county) and came to his Bourbon county to do some "business & visit" and while there he was thrown from a horse and killed.
Now If you go to the JOhn Sid Book--John Sid looses his Daniel (son of NElson John) about 1826. He's gone into thin air! No death notices in Nelson or Bullick Co,Ky. for this Daniel who we know owned 100a of land directly East of his Dad's homeplace. John Sid says widow and children went to Owensboro ky.!
I see now that I must write the Clerk of Bourbon Co and get a copy of the Penn Family Land Case. We have no idea what we might Glean reading the Facts from Record!
Do you have any Bourbon Co MF in Dallas Library? Do you have minute books for 1825/30 period. Do you have the Minute Book (i.e.Law and Order Book) for the 1825/30 Period?
If Daniel (son of Nelson John) was killed --then an inquest will survive in some record. He would have been buried in Paris and not Nelson or Bullitt! We may get lucky and even find a newspaper account of this "accident". What I'm saying is simple--If we find a John Kennedy killed in Paris Ky during this time period then this is proof that NElson John was in fact JOHN (SON OF DANIEL) OF BOTH THE JESSEE MSS. AND THE PENN FAMILY SUIT!
Also--Jessee says his Uncle John had a son John who went to Ohio and died. Here again John Sid--found the widow and kids in MO but has no idea where son John is buried!
Now one other note on the Jesse Mss. Remember Jessee said that Uncle Joseph married the widow King and she was the mother of John King,Esquire of Bourbon Co(circa 1850). Any how I found a marriage of one Rachel Kennedy and one Joshua King on Nov 24th,1780 in Faquier Co,Va.--Remember we learned that S.S.Tom returned to his home in Faquier after his first trip to Ky--Jessee said Faquier. Maybe this was Joseph's Home prior to his removal? Anyhow this is the only Kennedy marriage I show in this county and I feel we can relate it to the Dublin Bunch!
More later--Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/27/95 7:54 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/27 6:55 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

6/27-Curtis,Jayne,Mel &All- Fred.Co.MD-"expanded"!

Court Records from "This Was The Life", Rice
1746-A "Kennedy" FARRELL was leading citizen of Co.
Nov 1750-George SCOTT, Gent was Atty of Court & "I think",
HIGH SHERIFF(this could get confusing, but I "think" I
worked out this Scott/Kennedy relation/Fred.MD.. later)
Peter STILLY constable of"Monocracy Hundred-Middle Part"
(he fa of Estelle(Ester) m John Kennedy,S/O John)
James OFFUTT Jr constable of "Upper Potomac Hund."
(Curtis,are you sitting? The Offutts,were who Overland
XJohn of Bedford was selling land to in Bedford in 1779-
then son James sold to Offutts when he was leaving in
1784 or so!)

Aug 1753-Inhab.of "Upper Potomac Hund".,new settlers on
Draft of Senica, need road from Monocracy leading to
Capt Henry Crabb's ..begin at Back Branch unto Capt
Crabb's about 3mi.

Nov 20 1753-DANIEL KENNEDY appt constable of"Upper Potomac
Hundred".(*Note!Dublin John's will was prob.Nov 21 1753!)
William &James Offutt on Jury

Nov 18 1755-Justices of Ct. John RAWLINGS,David LINN
Luke BARNHARD appointed constable of "Upper Potomac
Hundred".(*James BARNARD was person wishing to care for
Stuart(Steward)Kennedy in 1762)
"inhabitants present pet. for necessity for a cart rd.
to travel out of VA from where John Nelson formerly kept
a ferry, to Fredrick Town-the nearest & best way for
travelers to cross said River..since Phillip Noland has
moved his ferry lower down the River..Court appt. Robert
Lamar,Richard Richardson,DANIEL KENNEDY to lay off Rd.
(*Daniel Kennedy living in 1755,even tho replaced as
constable)

June 1759-Inhab.asking for a public main Rd to be laid
out from Christian Shoats Mill on Bush Creek to DANIEL
KENNEDY'S FORD ON MONOCRACY.(*is Daniel still living
or just the name of his ford living on?)

Nov 1759-.."need a Rd from Fredrick Town to Richardson's
Mill to Foutt's Mill to the FORD AT DANIEL KENNEDYS."

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/27/95 7:54 PM

Frances Pairpoint(*no further rec.found for Pairpoint)

[illegible] 1760---Rd from Fredrick Town to Richardson's Mill to Butts Mill to FORD AT DANIEL KENNEDYS. Jacob Fought. (*evidently wern't moving too quickly on this Rd.)

Nov 1761-FRANCIS KENNEDY states to Ct in a petition that BROTHER DANIEL KENNEDY IS NOW DECEASED, having left several small ch whom is under your worships care(they being orphans) Therefore your petitioner prays you grant him liberty of finding out and putting said ch to such persons as he shall think proper,Court rejects pet.

June 1762-James BARNARD pet.Ct on behalf of STEWARD KENNEDY an orphan, son of DANIEL KENNEDY, dec'd, who was taken from his grandmother from school by FRANCIS KENNEDY....summons issued..(*found NF on this)

The 2 films I have just gotten in are:(1)Fred Co.MD Ct (they "seem " to call all Ct rec."Orphans Ct"?)Records 1748-78 & 1778-1803 General Index (2)Probate Records LiberA #1-1750-67 & Liber B #2 1768-76
Have some interesting "map" and "Hundred" data next.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/27/95 7:55 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/27 6:57 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

6/27-Curtis,Jayne,Mel &All-Fred./Wash Co.MD Kennedys
Think I mentioned that an area of early MD had to have 100 inhabitants to be considered "large" enough for the people to elect their own constables,etc for a "Hundred" Also,ALL surveys of land were required to be named,ie "Dublin". One big problem, I found a list of all surveys named in 1721-43 era, & NO DUBLIN! This would appear that Dublin John did not arrive in area till after 1743.
I was able to find some maps of area & early settlers of different "Hundreds". Several items of interest:
(1)Monocracy was a River that needed "fording" at several points thru the Co. from upper NE Co(flows down from PA)on down east of Fredrick Town in SW direction toward the Potomac, the last ford being Middle Ford,just above where the Monocracy feeds into the Potomac. Several fords on map, but not Daniel Kennedy's ford!
(2)Upper Potomac Hundred "appears to be"in mid SW area/Co, but NOT in the mid So corner where I had "presumed", ie it encompasses the Catotcin Creek area. "Point of Rocks" Hundred, and "Sugar Loaf Hundred" appear to be more in that mid-so area that borders Loudon Co.,VA &Mont.Co.MD.
(3)Middle Monocracy Hundred(Peter Stilly)is in middle of Co,no of Fredrick Town(*Peter Stilly had another dtr that m an OGLE, & there is an OGLE/STULL(STILLY?) Ford that crosses the Monocracy where OWENS CREEK(Dublin John m2 widow Eliz. QWEN) feeds into the Monocracy. Owens Creek is in NW upper area of Co. and flows into Monocracy in a SE direction toward the middle.
(4)There are TWO Tuscarora Creeks in Fred.Co.,MD.!
(a)No of Fredrick Town & flows into Monocracy, ie mid county.(b)SW of Co around the hamlet of Tuscaroro and flows into>Catoticin Cr>Potomac RV.
(5)there are 2 creeks that have "Cabin" in them
(a)LOG CABIN RUN which "appears to be"off Big Pipe Cr between Taneytown & WoodsBerry (towns)(b)CABIN RUN is a br of Israel Cr, that flows parallel to the Monocracy Rv. between Woodsberry and Fredrick Town.

I will be more than happy to send these maps to any/all of you that are interested. Curtis, I'm going to send you these maps(whether you want or not<g>) as they show forges, copper mines,slate quarries,glass works,fulling mills, paper mills, saw mills, & grist mills! It also shows Blast Furnace MT, which is in Loudon Co.,VA.I still cannot

figure WHERE Dublin was! Why(in the sam hill) would the deeds of 1770/78(John,Thomas & Ester selling to David [illegible]nn)be recorded in Montgomery Co. if Dublin was not [illegible]cated there?

The "Rent Due" on lands Fred Co. 1768-69 had this:
"List of persons stand charged with lands on Fred.Co. Rent Rolls, which are under such circumstances as renders it out of the power of George SCOTT farmer aforsaid Co. to collect and therfore claims allowance under his aricles for the same from Mar?1768-Mar?1769."
A John LARKINS was in this list. No Kennedy/Canady
From "stand charged with lands" 1771-72 List-John Kennedy heirs-minors"
No signs yet of an early Moses Kennedy(other than 1770-75 Emmittsburg/Tom's Creek area) Think he marched off in Dunmore's War & never returned!
Quick preview of LDS films-(1)Index to deeds is VERY FAINT but was able to see a Daniel & Francis. Did see a David ca 1774! Also a William David 1783 from a LOVE fellow. Have to take my magnifying glass over & see if I can read dates& what books they might be in.(2)Probates were ADMINISTRATIONS only.Not one Kennedy that I could see. Did find adm of Peter Stilly by wf Mary & son Jacob. Will have to report on these films as I can "get around" to trying to figure them out!.....Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/27/95 7:55 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/27 7:01 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

Curtis, Re "Pumping Iron","Blast(ed) Furnaces, CraCY (sic CraZy) Creeks,Hords of Fords,DanielS & "Pulp Fiction". Q now & then, this research gets really crazy! And, I just fall right into the crazy-ness..
When I picked up your SCOTT note nearly keeled over! I feel it quite significant, but totally un-expected! I have felt that the SCOTT name had probative value, but what?? I have a couple of Scott marriages in Augusta.
(1)17Mar 1785 Robert Scott m Ann Campbell(her own consent)Sur.James Anderson.Wit Samuel BLACK,James O'Neal
(2) 29Oct1785-Robert Scott m Mary Blackwood, dtr of Eleanor Haddan. Surity Mark Hadden.(is this the same Robert Scott, ie did Ann Campbell die & R.Scott remarry within 6mo or could we have a Robt.Sr & JR.?)these from Chalkley,V2. If married 1785-ca21=b ca1764 Too young to be the Meck.NC Geo. Robert Scott..& even if # 2 was an older Robert, ie fa of Robert #1, he was in Augusta 1785.I'm going to look thru my Meck.notes again.I do not have those Dr.Jo d 1778-follow-up-to-will notes. Somehow, I missed those.
So we have (1)George Scott Kennedy Fred.MD, b 1700 Scotland(did you note my theory on ? middle name Scott, opposed to being "a Scot", to perhaps identify m in Co?)(!Flash-I feel this is an error! Will explain later why "I think" this fellow was just plain George SCOTT! NOT George Scott KENNEDY!)
(2)George Kennedy m Eleanor Scott(*DTR OF GEORGE SCOTT) 1796 Fred.Md & had(3)George Scott Kennedy 1799 MD(3)an alleged George Scott Kennedy in Augusta-legal by 1820's-purported son of a Wm.Kennedy & Martha Scott(*alleged dtr of Robert Scott & Ann ?)
(4) Robert Scott Kennedy in Greene Co.ca 1815(I'm doing this without my notes, so be kind...)
Curtis, I know so little about fords, iron works, furnaces, mountains that "house"?(Blast Furnace Mt) furnaces etc, that I hesitate to even speculate! The notes just mention Daniel Kennedy's ford..& it seemed that the people were quite concerned re travel between MD & Va at that point(Hundred?)in the Co of Fredrick MD. AND that Daniel was constable of the UPPER Hundred along the Potomac. Did you see my note re Hundreds? Now, my "thought" was the "Upper Hundred" would be in that Tuscarora(town/creek)area down toward the Monocracy Cr/Rv area where it flows into the Potomac,BUT, that does not

seem to be where the UPPER HUNDRED WAS LOCATED!(see my later note)
If you feel that this Daniel, dead by 1761 Fred.Co.MD was in the furnace business, I can go along with that. It seems to have been a going concern in that area, BUT I believe this Daniel to be the son of Dublin John, & that his furnace was in what is now, Fred.Co.MD, in the Cabin Creek area(whereever that is) & that he died right there in Fred.Co.,MD, as the court proceedings re his son,Stewart, were conducted in Fred.Co.,MD. I also am feeling that John,S/O Daniel, of 1803 depo. was the son of this Daniel,& the Fredrick Town he spoke of in his depo, was Fredrick(town of)MD.I have seen the will of a STONER in Fred.Co.MD dated 1774, so I know there were Stoners there. Don't know about the Gass fellow, other than what you have written in the past. Jesse says John, S/O Daniel(gr son of Dublin John) went to Ohio & died. I think he was a wanderer.As you have noted, he was orphaned early, thus had really no ties EXCEPT those of his uncles(except Francis, whom I bet he disliked!) BedfordJohn, Joseph & Strodes St Thomas, AND JAMES, that I do believe is the James of 1823 Bourbon Co.Will!
I further believe that Daniel of 1751-58 will of BACK CREEK,Fred Co.,VA was a separate Daniel., ie NOT the son of Dublin John by his 1st wf. I further believe that this group settled in Bourbon KY & were not immediate"Kin" to the group from Meck NC.I believe that the two fx are separate "to & in" KY. Cont pt 2----------Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/27/95 7:56 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/27 7:03 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

Curtis Re KY Kennedys-
1790tax Bourbon Co.,KY: James Canedy 6/1791; James Kannaday 3/91;Joseph Kannaday 3/91;Thomas Kannaday 3/91
1800tax Bourbon: (Dublin John MD>Bedford group)
Christiana Kenedy(wf ofJoseph),David Kenedy(S/O Joseph)
Eli Kenedy(son of Bed.John),Ester Kenedy(wf of Bed John)
Thomas Kenedy(StSta)& Washington Kenedy(son of Bed.John)
AND a James Kennedy. I really believe these were ALL Dublin John's fx..
Now over in Mad/Garrard, we have the Rowan NC John Sr/ James Sr. group.
Madison 1790t-Andrew,Andrew, James, Joseph,Joseph,John, Thomas & Thomas Jr(only Jr so named)..all taxed in 1789.
By 1800t we have in Madison: Andrew,John,Joseph.
Garrard: David, James Sr.,James Jr, John Sr., John Jr, Thomas.
We know that Nelson John has been in the area of Nelson since 1779(according to John Sid) Interestingly, I don't find a John Kennedy in 1790t Nelson Co!I find a Robert in Nelson, 1792(I think this is Robert Kennedy,ment. in the will of a Matthew Wakefield 1797,as married to his dtr)& "wonder" if he is not "of" the Robert mentioned in 1798 Thomas will in Berkley Va?,& a William 1792. There is discussion re this Wm.(m Rebecca Watson 1791 Nelson Co,so is not Wm.,son of Nelson John)& I'm not sure that anyone has figured his Daddy!
In 1800,Nelson Co., a John Kanady& Moses Kanady(Nelson John & son Moses?),Robt.Kennady, AND a John Canady & Wm. Canady.
In Hardin Co.1800, Charles,John Jr,& Peter Kanady show, (who must be sons of Nelson John.)
Did you see the note that finds NelsonJohn Kennedy/m Eliz. Countryman(Gunterman)1777 Hampshire Co.,Va, & in 1778 John was pledging "oath" in Old Town Hundred,MD? John Sid feels he was in KY by 1779. Now, I don't know who Nelson John's brothers were(John Sid doesn't either, but fx tradition stated most "were killed in War")but,I don't feel that his bro.was Dublin John. And,from the facts we have on him, I feel his family is also"to & in" KY separately. What I am very interested in is a birth record that I have from Kent Co.,MD,St Pauls Parish: John & Marg.Kennedy had:
John b 1728, Wm. b 1730,Sarah b 1733, Summers 1734, & MOSES B 1735. Nelson John had son,Moses,could he have had bro.Moses?

Back to the KY Land that you posted & the ? as to John, s/o Daniel 1803 depo..not claiming any land & living on someone else's land..that is a very good point. But, we don't know where he was between the time he piloted the land for John,s/oJohn & Joseph..ie 1776-1803.The depo almost sounds like he just showed up for the depo. Does it say,"of Bourbon Co"? You noted that John Sid's Nelson John lived long enough to give the depo in 1800. I thought the depo was 1803 & Nelson John d 1802!I do not think Nelson John was John,s/o Daniel. I believe John,s/o Daniel, was son of Daniel, son of Dublin John & nephew to John,s/o John &Joseph..meeting his "other" uncle, St.Sta Thomas, for all this land grabbing..and keeping it in the family! His sister was Eliz. m to Joseph Penn, thus his interest in the Penn case. I further think that the Fredrick Town mentioned in the depo is Fredrick Town MARYLAND. In looking back at your GASS data, are you certain that John, s/o David, said David was a cooper in Winchester/ Fredricktown VIRGINIA,or could it have been Fredricktown MD? (I'm asking not questioning)The mutiny in the coopers shop was Winchester? I DID find that Winchester was called Fredrick Town 1749 & in1752 was inc. as town of Winchester.
cont pt 3----------Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/27/95 7:56 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/27 7:06 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

6/27-To Curtis &All Interested Kennedy researchers:
Curtis, rec.your letter 6/13.Thank you for it!
I feel I must put my "fractured-(yes &)sunburned Ingrams to work re some of your postulations.
1st, I believe you are saying that David of Faggs Manor, Dublin John, MCJo, Felix are sons,& a Miss Kennedy m Rev. Tennett,dtr, are children of old,ancient,bitter John/Orange dead by 1741.I will leave the Tennett angle to Marilyn, as she has done more work than I on that.(who,I have not heard from in ages)I think my"hang up"begins with Ancient John's Will! He did not mention one son in that will,& leaves ALL to a son of a good friend of his in PA.(1)MC Jo was living right down the rd-not mentioned(2)Felix was up around the "Conococheague Rv.Pa" area(which is very nearOld Town Hundred
MD where Nelson John was)-not mentioned(3)Faggs David was alive & well in Pa-not mentioned(4)Dublin John was in Fred. MD & not mentioned. It just seems that SOME member of HIS fx.
would have been noted. Now, I do concede that MCJo was most prob. a son, because of his location & the fact that he apparently assumed some of the land near by on Mof.CR.
In speaking of Faggs Manor DAvid, d 1774 or so, I see that some of his sons did stay in PA. David,we know about, James also, but this ANDREW? Who was HE? & how do you connect him with Faggs David? AND DR. JO of Abbeville SC?
Thus far, I do not think the records show Dublin John's fx the way you speculate. I do not think Daniel, s/o Dublin John ever left Fredrick Co.MD.Thus, I do not think he is Daniel of 1751-58 Back Creek Fred.VA will,thus, cannot go along with the rest of your postulation.
I do not think Thomas, of 1798 Berkley will(bro of Gen Daniel),ever went to Meck.NC..or took mo Mary with him. There WAS a(1)Thomas,1767 Meck.NC that rec.grant from SELWYN of 243a waters of Sugar Creek,adj to Barnet McCord, (2)David Kennedy of Meck.,a planter, land on Headwaters of Sugar Creek,310a 7Jan1767
(3)Joseph Kennedy of Meck.,242a both sides of Four Mile Cr above his house. 1767.(Those were all Selwyn grants.) Then:
(1)John Kennedy, land originally granted in 1757 & conveyed by John Kennedy & wife, Elizabeth, to Thomas Clark.
(2)James Kennedy wit deed/David Davis>Frances Herring.1770
(3)Joseph Kennedy of Meck.>John Montgomery,100a granted to said Kennedy 1770. Joseph's seal, Ester's seal.Wit. James

Kennedy,Jurat. Proven by James Kennedy July term,1772.
(4)Samuel Kennedy wit deed to Jo.Kennedy,Esq of Meck/1774.
But looking at this, & without getting all confused, "it would seem" that this early David,Thomas,Joseph were peers ie ca the same age. A John there by 1757-Joseph is Dr.Jo-..Samuel is his son.I think this is Dr.Joseph,JamesSr., John Sr. of Rowan>Madison/Garrard Ky& one researcher of this fx has "spec" that their Daddy was a David Kennedy.Who is Thomas, there by 1767.I'ts not Gen.Thomas, as he was b ca 1755. It could be St Sta Thomas, as he seemed to be moving back & forth from Farquier>KY>NC? But,I don't think so. And, I just don't think this is Thomas of 1798 Berkley will.

D.Smith of Tn that did research on Meck.Kennedys & thus far has not determined who this Thomas was!
I have looked long & hard at your MCJo's deeds in Augusta.(where Jo does not sign his name) Also got letter from Ed in Knoxville today re your "postulations". Want to comment on both in another note. At the moment I'm preparing for the 4th of July & will spend a week at the lake! Hope all of you have a great Holiday! Mel, I haven't forgotten your request. Just haven't had a minute lately! Too busy with "summer things"!<g> We have a lake house on Tawakoni & I must admit, I spend a lot of spring & summer there..with no computer. I get very far behind in correspondence & other research, but love being down there.Hi Jayne, got a new "boarder",eh? I'm thinking of you.<g> Curtis, sorry to hear of your Dad. I pray he is doing better.....Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/24/95 6:42 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/24 1:23 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay & Mel
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDY BIBLE Record
I know you are all busy with Convention and summer fun. Gay, that was directed at you. <g>
Things have gotten a little hectic here. I am really busy with business and my son Allan came home from Ariz. for a "visit" and then "mentioned" he had decided to stay. Lots of room reorganizing, resume making and changes. Not much time for "my" things. Now we are at the Jayne feeds puppies stage so I am kinda tied to house. Have been going through all the KENNEDY information and adding "everything" to my databases instead of just "what I thought" input.
I am sure you have all now seen Ed's Delog/KENNEDY Bible recored. With that information, I don't see how they thought William m. Purcell was Daniels son, William. Guess if you want something bad enough, you try to make the facts fit what you want, or maybe just don't know where else to look for more information. William, Gen. Dans son actual birthdate still seems up in air. I am looking at 3 copys of KENNEDY family bible records and they don't agree. One says 1 Apr 1783, one 1 April 1781 & another 1 April 1785. A 5 & can be easily confused. Two are "copied" from the record and the 1 is a actual xerox of the record. (the 1781 one)
Do either of of you have a opinion?
In the xeroxed copies of the bible record I found a entry that INTERESTS me very much, but don't know what to think of it. This is the copy the MEL sent me with the DAR info.
Under FAMILY RECORDS- (printed)
D. Kennedy Deaths and ?? KENNEDY (written in)
ENTRY: 25 October Francis McCobble Kennedy between the hour of 7 & 8 in the morning 1833.
I have Looked everywhere in MVW book, and these bible records and find no other mention of this Francis. The reason it interests me is that my Samuel m. a FRANKEY (?). Samuel died in 1836 (where unknown) but no mention is made of when/where FRANKEY died. The only name that I can think of that Frankey would be a nickname of is Francis.
Anyone know who this Francis McCobble KENNEDY might be???
Who does she belong to in Gen. DANS family?? Or is she part of "extended" family???.
The other interesting thing is that the family of James F. KENNEDY brother to Daniel who has bible is listed with full names and MVW didn't use them. They are:

James F. KENNEDY m. Hannah Catherine McGaughey in 1852.
Children are:
1. Marian Sawyer b. 17 Nov 1854
2. Florence Virginia b. 21 Jun 1857 - d. 25 Jun 1859
3. David Daniel Chalmers b. 16 Jan 1861
4. Richard Marcus b. 26 Aug 1864
5. Mary Edwards 22 Jul 1868
6. Effie Vernon b. 10 Aug 1870

Mel,I don't "place" or understand intials on: Family Record - Deaths (printed) some one has used initials under Daniel KENNEDY Senr. death that I can't figure out. It looks like the intials on page that has Deaths written on it are those of James F. KENNEDY who may have had this bible at some point. What dod you think.?

Thanks, will talk to you all later

Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 06/28/95 3:21 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 06/28 7:35 AM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|Re: Your 6/27-#1:
I have a bunch of Scot Info (Primary) in my old C-Based Macro Computer-When I get back from Ky. I will "fire" it up and see what I have We know that we had Scotts in Md, Old Augusta, Mecklenburg and E.TN in the 18th Century. We need work on this family.
Re: Fred.Md. Daniel & John--I don't "feel"--I know from the "Facts" presented that the Fred Md Daniel & John Kennedy were located at the FORD OF MONOCRACY. This is a distinct NAME/PLACE--The family that lived there built a Mill and used water power in the course of the IRON FORGE on this creek. It is a State Histor ical Area!
I am glad that you see ("feel") that the JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) of the Ky 1803 Depo was the son of the ? fred Town?Will--Don't you mean the Berkley(Fred),Va Will of the Dry Run Tuscarora Daniel Kennedy? I'm confused. But not since they are one and the same!
I think you are wrong on your transcription of what Jessee said about his Uncle Daniel--Jessee said, "Old Daniel had a son John, and he (meaning John, son of Daniel) had a son DANIEL who came to Paris "on business and to visit" and was killed from a fall from his horse." Also said there was a son John who when to Ohio and died.--In my *P* Notes--I stated that Daniel owned land (100) adj to Nelson John--m. a Brown but disappears off the face of the earth about 1825/6/7! No death record in Nelson or Bullitt! Now also John Sid says that he looses John Jr! Finds his widow and children in Mo.
FREDRICKTOWN--Md or Va--I think it is "max/no/nix". Each time I have posted--I used the term Fredricktown as written in the documents. My early maps of that area from 1750-1800's show Winchester as Fredricktown and Fredrick Md as FORT FREDRICK. I know that Michael Stoner was born in Fred Co,Md(his Ky depo-b.1743/4). Says he was orphan and put with cooper in Fredricktown. Where's the Beef? Both John(son of Daniel) & Stoner were coopers--both abscounded!They were well acquainted in Fredricktown (per John(son of Daniel's depo). I too believe that Daniel son of John of Dublin-possibly never moved his family to Berk Va--I do believe he improved the land there before he died in Maryland(?) in 1758--We have proved the fact that Widow of Daniel (235a.) made a "Subscribers Bond" to tie up John (son of Daniels) 1/3 of the Dry Run land! We can't have

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/04/95 12:09 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/04 9:03 AM

TO: HAL BEUMER (TPBX97A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO HAL(TPBX97A)>CURTIS| Re: Kennedy/McEwen
Hal Beumer--welcome to the Kennedy Tn/NC/VA/KY BB--this is much more than a Kennedy BB--it is Command Center for all the Western Adventurers who made the "jump" during the Trans-Alleganie Period of American History.
My name is Dr.Curtis Kennedy Jr. and I live in Richmond,Va. I was born in S.W.Va. My people have been historians and history nuts from day one. My G-Uncle Wade Kennedy published our Kennedy Family book in 1941 and then my Aunt Rita Kennedy Sutton spent all her life working the allied families of S.W.Va. She worked with Gordon Aronheim of Bristol, Va.(who was a self proclaimed Guru of Trans-Alleganie History). Aronheim discovered the Draper Mss.'s when the MF was first released. Aronheim loved primary & hated "heresay"! Anyhow--I have spent my life building on this strong base.
My Immigrant was "Moffetts Creek" Joseph Kennedy who removed Belfast, N.I. after March 15, 1733. Through Philadelphia, Penn. , Md. and in Bordens Grant by the year 1739/40. Brought many sons but my connection is Captain Wm Kennedy Sr.(Holston Wm) who was borned on March 15, 1733 in N.I. Old John Edmondson had been in Cecil,Md in 1734 when his son William was born. This Wm Edmondson & Wm Kennedy grew up in Old Augusta Co on adjoining farms, both were educated at Augusta Academy and attended New Providence Presbyterian Ch. Both fought the F&IWar and got Bounty Land. In 1769 the "Dam Broke" and S.W.Va. was settled for the second time! Both these men went to Middle Fork of Holston & took out land side by side. Wm Edmondson had first married MARGARET MONTGOMERY and had kids by her and then in 1770's she (m.Montgomery) dies and Colonel Wm E. m. Elizabeth K.(b.1748) and sister to Holston William. Now Holston Wm has a big bunch of boys--one is Robert Campbell Kennedy who is Ensign at Kgs Mt.! This Robert Campbell Kennedy marries ESTER MONTGOMERY EDMONDSON (dau of Col Wm Edmondson) and step daughter of his aunt Elizabeth Kennedy Edmondson.(Are you confused?) Now Robert Campbell Kennedy and his wife Ester Edmondson married on Holston in the Presbyterian Church. After the Rev in the 1780's they remove to the Cumberland Settlement (Nashville,TN)--still a cane brake.

In 1808 they remove to Fayetteville,Tn where Robert Campbell settled on land 2 & 1/2 miles north of Fayette ville on the old Nashville Road. There he built Kennedy' s Mill. He died there in 1815 and is buried in the Kennedy Thompson Graveyard on his old property. I was there six weeks ago taking pictures and Gleaning what I could! Anyhow--Robert C.Kennedy & Ester M. Edmondson had the following children: 1) William Ewing K. b. April 18,1794. He fought in War of 1812 and then studied under Judge Trimble in Nashville and became Judge in Columbia,TN. He m. Eliz.Wills of Maury Co. died during CivilWar. 2)Margar et Montgomery K. m. George Martin. She was b. Feb13,1786. 3) Martha Campbell K. b.Nov25,1787 m. JOhn McConnell; 4) Eliz Edmondson K.b.Aug28,1790 m. Vance Greer of Fayette ville,Tn, son of "we white headed AndyG.". ; 5) Hetty Mont gomery K. m. Robert Houston McEwen. She was born July29th, 1796 and was m. in 1815.; 6) Mary Montgomery Kennedy m. Thomas Kercheval(clerk of Fayetteville,Tn) she was b. Feb 14, 1799; 7) Miriam Lewis K. m. Dr. Joel Boone Saunders of Ky a nephew of Daniel Boone. cont part 2 cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/04/95 12:10 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/04 9:04 AM

TO: HAL BEUMER (TPBX97A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO HAL(TPBX97A)>CURTIS|Re: Part 2:
You are concerned with #5--HETTY MONTGOMERY KENNEDY who m. ROBERT HOUSTON MCEWEN and had the following children:
1)MARGARET DOAK HOUSTON MCEWEN who was born at Fayetteville,Tn Aug 1, 1816. She m. JOHN TRIMBLE son of FAMOUS JUDGE TRIMBLE OF NASH VILLE IN sEPT 1835--I have the kids.
2) Sarah Caroline Urildna McEwen. Sarah was born at Fayettteville,Tn on April 26th, 1820. She married Judge John Thompson Jones of Arkansas(formerly Essex Co,Va.) and they m. Aug. 13th, 1839 and had 12 kids.
3) JOhn Alexander McEwen b. at Fayetteville Nov 28,1824 m. 1st Selena Frieason of Columbia Tn and had one son
4) Anna Maria McEwen b. Fayetteville,Tn in Nov 1828 m. D.F. Wilkins of Mashville about 1853 and they had 7 children.
5)Robert Houston McEwen b. Nashville,Tn in 1830 and he m. Lucy Putnam, dau of Waldo Putnam and he died in 1875 he had 3 children.
6) Henry Martin McEwen was born Nashville 1834 & m. Lucy Curd of Louisville,Ky. He died in 1861 & left one daughter.
7) son Henry died young.
8) Hetty Kennedy Irwin McEwen was born 1840 in Nashville,TN. She m. Dr John Coleman who was of Augusta, Ga. They had two sons.
9 & 10 and un-named children that died at birth.
All the above data from TN St Archives--1) Kercheval Trimble Papers, AC #202 and 2) Susie Gentry Papers, TnStArchives, AC No. 652. Waiting for your reply
Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/04/95 12:10 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/04 9:06 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO WAYNE J.(SETH14B)>CURTIS|Re: Kennedy/John
son Reunion:
Wayne--All the Johnsons in Old Russell Co are
kin with one exception--We have a family that
was in Smythe Co in 1790 that was brother of
"Land Trader" Robert Johnson. This man was
brought from Norhter Ireland to Holston by his
"distant" kin--Capt. James Dysart(Captain at
Kings Mt.). This Bob Johnson made whiskey for
Dysart who ran a "horse race tract" next door
to my G-G-father Holston Wm.Kennedy SR.on the
middle fork of Holston! Robert brought his
bro over and he settled in Smythe co and they
filtered down into old Russell.

You need to come to the Reunion and meet the
Russell JOhnsons who came from N.I.--Their
ancestors were baptized in Tinkling Springs
Presbyterian Church in Old Augusta in the
1740's and when they grew up they fought the
F&I War and then the REV on Holston & Clinch.
I am from JOseph(baptized at T.S.P.Ch.) in
[illegible]4 but who had his family almost wipped out
on Clinch in May 1779 when Benje killed his
wife and 9 children and burned his plantation.
I have his signature and much data. President
L.Johnson comes out of this man!

We will enjoy your company. We will be at the
old Russell Co Ho--about 6 miles from Clinch
at a place called Dickensonville,Va. This was
the first Court HOuse of Russell Co on land
donated by Henry Dickenson JR (Hero at Kgs MT)
who became first Justice of Russell. This was
not center of County and big fight and then
about 1818 moved to Lebanon,Va. Daniel Bundy
was Adventuror to Clinch in 1769--built his
cabin on clinch--married into the JOhnson
Family--Had my great Grandfather Daniel Bundy
Johnson--The old Bundy 1769 log Cabin is at
the Reunion Cite! Mini Mueseum! Arts and Crafts
and Antiques and books and publications for
sale. Hope to see you.
For more details write:

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/04/95 12:10 PM

Dr. Curtis W. Kennedy Jr.; 4414 Monument Avenue;
Richmond,VA 23230. fin.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/03/95 8:49 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
ME: 07/02 1:16 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Part 1 6/30
Jayne--Welcome back--I have had no one to
argue with in your silence! So now:
YOUR A--You cannot prove there are TWO DANIELS!
When I went to school in the 50' and got my
PHD in Genealogy--they taught me--"Same local
same name, same person until proven otherwise!
In other words--"DON'T EXPAND FILES". Meaning-
you go to a geographic area and you find 10
documents on a John Kennedy then that means you
have 10 different John Kennedy's! HOGWASH! ALSO-
following your logic--My Dad is near death--he
owns land in two States--When he dies (according
to your logic) that makes him two distinct men?
HOGWASH!
YOUR B--YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY CORRECT--WE DO HAVE
TWO DISTINCT JOHN'S IN THIS FAMILY--We have
John(son of John of Dublin) who is Bedford &
Ky John and we have JOHN (SON OF DANIEL)(COOPER
AND RUNAWAY)(pushed out of the nest by his EVIL
STEP MOTHER). And again Jayne--you cannot prove to
me that JOHN with Step-Mother MARY was living in
rginia--YOU CAN ONLY PROVE THEY HAD INTEREST IN
E 235 A. OF LAND IN BERKLEY--That is all you can
prove! Now you say"the other living in Md with no
Mother"! John(son of Daniel) had no mother after
about 1745--he was living in Md on Moncracy with
no Mother--He was heir to 1/3 of land in Berkley
"with no Mother".
YOUR C--Dublin John is father of Tusc Dan and so
mentioned in the Dublin Will. You are trying to
refute the will and you have absolutely no proof
there were two Daniels working in this 35 mile
radius in the 1740/1755 period!
Your Part 1- You cannot prove that Dublin Daniel
never owned land in Berk. He was not a young man!
In 1761 (Thomas Kennedy is with his mom and John
(son of Dan) has absconded and are not mentioned.
Again--Dublin Daniel worked the Forge on Monocracy
but before his death in 1758 he had land in Berk.
and thus the paperwork that is so confusing to
So Few!
Part--2--Will Tusc/Dan--you say "probable" children
William & dau. Does this mean you QUESTION the wording

of this will and don't think that Tusc/Dan had older children by a second wife? That would work out good for your THEORY but it don't JIVE! You mention the question of Wm/Dan having "Local Land" before 1751! This part of Md was filled up in 1750. Berk was a Wilderness and William son of Daniel and his wife Mary Ann figured their chances would be better to move South and West and this they did! William was GONE--when the Will was written! You are absolutely correct about the will--MARY WAS WIDOW AND WAS ALIVE- No mention of another child--but Dublin Dan did not die until 1758 so you figure that one out--Did he have other Kids? Was he a Kennedy? Stupid Question? No Court Case of a Va Resident but court case of a Va (Berk) land owner of 235 a. by name of Daniel K.! The Stewart thing doesn't bother me at all-he is probably a son of Tusc/Dan. JAYNE--In the first grade they taught me to reduce fractions to the lowest. That is what I have done! Prove to me there were two DAniels You can't because you have no proof--YET! CONT P-2CWKJR.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/02 1:17 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS| Re: Part 2
YOUR PART 2--I think you have not read what I said. Whether Daniel(Dublin)(a.k.a.-Tusc/Dan) moved his family to Berk HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH NOTHING--The fact is that he owned valuable land there that had IRON ORE and running water upon which to build a FORGE! Just think Jayne--Old Dublin John was an Iron Forge Man--his son Daniel was an Iron Forge Man--in 1751 news reaches him that the Indians had invaded S.W.Va. and the Indian War was on! He was living in an exposed area and was probably of age to serve in Militia! Also we have this second Wife Mary who was literate and knew full well of the existing LAWS OF PRIMOGENATURE! Mary knew that is Tusc/Dan died then JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) as the Oldest Surviving Male Heir would get EVERYTHING! Do you think that Mary would become Guardian of JOHN(SON OF DANIEL)-HECK NO! HIS BLOOD--FRANCIS would stand in line first. Widow Mary whispered in Old Daniels ear and got the Berk.Will! Made her "TOP DOG" . Again--why move Tusc Dan from Monocracy to Berkley? We don't have to to make this thing work--Second Wife Mary had "vested" interest in both land on Monocracy and Dry Run!
The name Fredricktown is an enigma! It means nothing to us--since it was the name of the town in both areas that we are talking about!

Jayne--sharpen your pencil! Thomas was legal in 1767! He was first born of second marriage to Mary! John (son of Daniel) could not have been born 1747/49! He was born 1741/43! I cannot follow your reasoning on Stewart! You say Daniel was legal in 1751--he had two grown children in 1751! He was 2x = legal in 1751! Come on Jayne! Jayne--Read your Theory--Big Mistake--JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) was born 1741/1743 and was legal by 1763/65. JOHN SON OF DANIEL was a runaway and he married early (18) and had his first child in N.J.!cwkjr. WRONG--JOHN(S/D) DOES HAVE TIES! His wicked WITCH OF THE EAST IS DEAD! He has Uncle Strodes Station Tom in Berkley to whom he has Mr. Strodes sell his pre-emption rights! HE has his uncle John(S/J) living in Bedford,Va to whom he contracts to get Ky Land! Mistake--you say in 1775--"this John/dan is young! He is not. He is in his 30's--he is a contemporary of Michael Stoner. This John(son of Daniel) either met Boone in N.J. or in Penn.

Boone made scores of trips there to get money from people
to "Set them up in Ky"! Read Draper--Boone was a con artist!
The State of KEntucky ran him out of the state in 1799
because
he could not answer the Request of all the people he had
taken
money from and promissed land! Read Drapers Boone!
JAYNE--KY 1775/76--BOONESBORO was WEST! No one when farther
and
kept his scalp! This John (son of Daniel) did make it to the

Falls of Ohio and cut trees---in 1779 he brings family down
the
Ohio and becomes NElson John! Again re-read Jessee
Mss.--Jessee
says--John (son oF Daniel) had sister who married PEnn! John
(S/D) had son Daniel who was killed by horse fall in Paris
Ky
and John (S/D) had son John who went to Ohio and died--This
all
fits LOCK AND KEY into JOHN SID KENNEDY'S MSS on NELSON
COUNTY
JOHN KENNEDY! GOOD LOGIC JAYNE--"This John settled
Ohio"--Ohio
was settled 1790/1800--What did this JOhn (son of Daniel) do
for 20--25 years? Wander like Johnny Appleseed? P-3cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/02 1:19 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS| part 4
NO--ABSOLUTELY NO--NO--The only one thing
that the Wicked Witch of the East could not
do was take the 1/3 land away from John(son of
Daniel) BUT--SHE COULD USE IT AS COLLATERAL FOR
A SUBSCRIBERS BOND TO GET HIM OUT OF THE NEST &
THIS SHE DID AND SHE KNEW THAT HE WOULD RUN FROM
THE MOST RUTHLESS MAN IN THE AMERICAS AND THIS HE
DID AND SHE WAS FREE OF PRIMOGENATURE! And I hope
her Bloody A_s Burns in Dante's Lower Ring of Hell
forever--Amen! Along with all the other Ugly Step
Mothers of the 18th Century--Amen! Fact--John did
not sell the land to Shivley--The land was the land
of the Estate of decd. dan and John (S/J) only had
1/3 claim which prevented clean sale by Mary!
JAYNE--WAKE UP! ELIZABETH CAN BE USED AS A MIDDLE
NAME--Tusc Dan could have added Elizabeth to ALL OF
HIS DAUGHTERS.--LOOK AT COL. WM. EDMONDSON--all dau.
born to Margaret Montgomery were named MONTGOMERY!
A SLEW--Poor example and poor excuse! Another example
is that Col. Wm. Edmondson had two living sons named
William! George Forman has 5 sons named George! Exactly
what are you trying to say Jayne?
You can think as you like--BUT--JOHN SON OF DANIEL DID
NOT GO TO N.C.! JOHN SON OF DANIEL WAS PROVEN TO BE ON
SYCAMORE SHOALS,Tn ON 17TH MARCH 1775. --JAYNE EXPLAIN
THE 13 YEARS IN BETWEEN? I can--he married in Penn or
N.J. and had charles and then removed to PEnn and had
three sons and then was with Boone in 1775. Simple!
I know a History Professor at V.C.U.--gave him all the
Info (primary) on the 7 possible John Kennedys who could
be with Boone's 30 guns--Let him read for a week and then
called him--HE PICKED JOHN SON OF DANIEL ON THE FACTS! I
explained to him the fact that we only had 3 John Kennedys
in Ky who took out land before 1785 and I gave him the
profile on the tree land owners and he picked NELSON JOHN
TO BE JOHN SON OF DANIEL! I REST MY CASE TO THE JURY!
JAYNE--FORGET OLD AND ANCIENT JOHN KENNEDY OF THE ORANGE
CO. 1741 WILL--IF IT BOTHERS YOU THAT MUCH I SWEAR ON THE
AVENGALIST OF ALMIGHTY GOD THAT I WILL NEVER AGAIN MENTION
THAT NAME ON *p*! OLD AND ANCIENT JOHN IS BITTER AND HIS
WILL IS BITTER! If you don't know what I mean then read the
Will of John PReston of Wash Co,Va. in WB 4 and you will
get a lesson in Bitter! Jayne--your Importation facts on

the surface seem impressive-BUT- they are not worth a grain of salt! Fact--No laws to list everyone--Capt James Patton brought 1000's from N.I. and I defy you to prove one person brought to Philadelphia and America. He gave them a cash slip that they used for Importaion Land Proof for a County Court somewhere in America. Now JAYNE--CALL ME THE "N" WORD,
CALL ME ANYTHING BUT DON'T CALL ME A JACOBITE! Read your history lesson--my Ulster -Scots were fleeing the Jacobites!
JAYNE--IF A JACOBITE OR A QUAKER had come to one of my ancestors
doors and knocked and shown interest in our Blood--My Kin would
have cut their throats and fed them to the hogs! Case Closed!
Cont-5cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/02 1:23 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Part 5
JAYNE--YOU ARE COMPLETE WRONG! YOU CANNOT PROVE THAT THE FAGGS MANNOR KENNEDY'S CAME OVER 30 YEARS LATER THAN THE FIRST ULSTER SCOT KENNEDYS.
I know what you are doing--you are mixing the 1716 Jacobites with the Presbyterian Ulster Scots and that is like OIL & VINEGAR! Jayne--you need to write Marilyn of Sweetwater--a 40 year Kennedy Researcher--non Computer Kid and asked her sentiments on the subject and you will be surprised at what she will tell you! Fact! Different Animals! FACT--THE FIRST KENNEDY WHO SHIPPED OUT OF BELFAST WAS WIFE OF REV.TENNETT OF WARMINSTER,PENN IN OR BEFORE 1724. Then the Ulster Scot Kennedys Came to America--We have no Ulster Kin proven before this date! The Ulster Scott Faggs Mannor Kennedys were here in 1731 and formed the Ulster Scot Faggs Mannor Presby Church. Not Jacobite--Not Catholic but Ulster Scot and Reformed Presbyterian Belief! Come on Jayne!
Faggs David "with higher education"--are you infering that my Moffetts Creek was lacking? Are you saying that my Great Grandfather could not be a brother? My man was literate--an Ulster Scot--a Reformed PResbyterian (mean the Ulster Scot PResbyterian). My man had money and was well healed and bought thousands of acres in Old Augusta and had a huge family and set each child up in the best possible circumstances and JAYNE--I don't known you but I will bet that my Jo set his kids up better than you have done your kids! (Speculation!) The slaves in Faggs Mannor don't bother me one bit! Everyone had them and it was a temptation and the Church of Scotland said it was alright but a few Kennedys (my blood) said No! Now you said it--Faggs Manor DAvie gives to Princeton--also the Augusta KEnnedy's support this college by sending their sons there and support throught their churches!
JAYNE--YOU HAVE MADE THE MISTAKE THAT FIRST YEAR HISTORY BUFFS AND GENEALOGISTS HAVE MADE! YOU ARE SAYING THAT SIGN WITH AN X AND YOU ARE AN IDIOT!
FACT: MY DAD--THE MOST LITERATE KENNEDY I KNOW--HAS A WRITTEN WILL BUT NOT SIGNED--HE IS NOW 90 AND CAN ONLY SIGN WITH AN X. Are you calling my Dad an Idiot? If so I must fly to WA STate and slap you in the face! Wake up Jayne--old age brings Strokes and Paralysis and all the good things that bestow Researchers who think like you! Jayne--Where have you been? Mrs. Tennett adheared

to the New Castle Synod of the Presby Ch.--Faggs Mannor David adheared to the New Castle Synod--John (father John) adheared to the New Castle Synod--Joseph Kennedy Moffetts Creek adheared to the New Castle Synod and this Synod meant----ULSTER SCOT PRESBYTERIANISM! Are you trying to tell me that they were not from Belfast and not belonging to the same belief? FORGET YOU!
JAYNE--YOU ASK ABOUT THE SLAVES OF DR. JO KENNEDY OF MECK. Now Jayne I ask you--Are your kids exactly the way you wanted them? Fact--50 years after the fact I am exactly the way my dad wanted me but not in my 20's--I wanted to be exactly opposite of him--but through attrition I found he was completely correct! JAYNE--I AM A STRICT PRESBYTERIAN AND I HAVE KIDS--I PREACH TO THEM BUT THEY DON'T DO AS I SAY AND ONLY TIME WILL TELL! DO YOU GET MY DRIFT? The slaves of Dr.Jo does not bother me one bit and the reason is that N.C. does that to People--N.C. was a different world and is so today!cwkjr. Jayne--you have not been keeping up with your histor lesson! In 1765 when old Jo was selling off--THE WESTERN WATERS OF VA WAS CLOSED BY KING GEO III. They had only one place to go to find new land and cheap land for Dr Jo and that was south to N.C.! It was a historical-geographic move! You need to read your history and relate to time and place! Re: Moffetts Creek Jo-- I have the Court Statement of one Wm. Kennedy Sr of Holston in Anugusta Court saying that he was the "Va Heir of Joseph Kennedy,decd." I have the Augusta Ct

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/03/95 8:51 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/02 1:24 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS| Re: Part 6
JAYNE--I see you are having trouble with the Elia. Miller Instrument. You need to read it and disect it! IN Meck Co we have only one Dr.Jo. We have only only one Ester Currans Kennedy but you do not know her full name! Most widows when they remarried used their OTHER GIVEN NAME! This is the case here. Fact: The Reverend Samuel Kennedy was a proven son of Dr. Jo. "Marky" was a proven son and the only son of Rev. Samuel of Meck. All this is proved in Meck Records from 1796-1808---MARKEY is named as the only son of REV Samuel. Then in the year 1808 in Meck we have a Woman who swears she is grandmo ther of "A MARKY KENNEDY". Now Jayne--I think a boy by the name of GUMP could figure this one out--Only 18th Century MEck mention of Markey relates to REv. Sam--Sam is son of Dr Jo. Then in MEck in 1808 we have a living will that mentions Markey as a Grand son of this Miller Woman and I ask you Jayne--Prove to me that Widow Dr. Jo Kennedy removed to Ky! You don't have it! It's not there! But the statement the grandmother of Markey is there! Case Closed! Jayne--for the life of me I cannot see where the problem is--it is clear as mud and anyone should read and chart! I see nothing wrong with my theory and I have had no FACTUAL INFO to dispute the same! Can you put the widow Mrs. Dr. Jo Ester Currans Kennedy in Ky? I don't think so. She never left Meck! She ended up in 1808 as Widow Miller who had a daugher Hannah and Kennedy Grandchildren and how in the world do you explain that fact of history? I am anxious to hear you reply? cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/03/95 8:51 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/03 7:57 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70)>CURTIS|Re: Part ?
JAYNE--You ask about the Slaves of Dr. Jo of Mecklenburg,N.C.--It is true that he owned slaves in N.C.--I feel if he had practiced in Old Augusta and lived on established land with a ready built home--he would not need them--but he removed to the WILDS OF N.C. FRONTIER. Here he had to clear land and build a home and he was a Professional and was busy treating the sick and probably used the slaves to clear the land and run the farm. Also look at his account books--he probably acquired many slaves on bad accounts.
Look at Moffetts Creek Jo's eldest son--ROWAN CO JOHN KENNEDY SR.--he had no slaves when he left Old Augusta but he ended up owing slaves in N.C. his son General Tom of Paint Lick (I think) owned about 150 at his death in Ky and one of if not the largest slave owner in Ky.
For the connection between Rowan Co John Sr and Dr Jo read the ALMA LACKLEY WILSON'S MSS. IN THE KY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, printed in early 1930's. there Wilson called them brothers with no reference.
BUT--If you read the real P.S. of Joseph Kennedy, son of Rowan Co. John K.Sr. he says, "....that he was in Ky April 1,1776, came from Bucks(sic)Co.,N.C.....in 1777 he was shot by Indians,..after recovering from his wounds , in Fall of 1777 he went to Charlotte Co, N.C. and while there a Regiment of Militita was ordered out under Col. Alexander to suppress the Tories under the Tory Col. Moore: I took the place of an 'Old Uncle' by the name of Kennedy, who had a family and served out the tour, I think one or two months."
The Dr. Jo Family claim by tradition that he was drafted in 1777 and went but either got shot or got sick and returned to Charlotte where he died. Dr. Jo was in 1777 between 37/39 and this Rowan Joseph was not quite 17 yrs. old and I guess to him Dr. Jo was 'Old'!
In 1765 M.C. Jo was "selling off" in Old Augusta--he was planning to move and set up Dr. Jo--THE WESTERN WATERS OF VA and All was closed by King George to settlement. These KEnnedys had only one place to move to to get new and cheap land--South to Meck.
Re: M.C. Jo--I have the court statement where Holston Wm

Sr and Wm Edmondson are in Court in Augusta Together--
Wm says "I am the Va HEir at law of Joseph kennedy decd."
WmE. says "he is Heir at law of John E. decd.". I have the
signature of M.C.Jo when he came into Bordens and bought
all the land--he signed many road peto's which are in
basement at Staunton. The sig matches the 1749 letter to
Capt Potter in Penn. HE also signed with wife Elizabeth
in 1754 when they "legalized" the gift of land to N.P.P.Ch.
But in 1760 when he sold mill to Wm Sr he signs with and
x and then in 1765 he has a new Kennedy signature, a new
wife and she signs Kenneady and puts x to jo kenneady.
Now--in Meck in 1777 at the Estate Sale of Dr. Jo we have
three women of the family buying personals first.
First woman is Mrs. Kennedy and she buys L 111 worth. Next
Ester Kennedy buys about L39 worth and Grandma Currans buys
about L 11 of goods. This Mrs. Kennedy buys the most and
no credit shown--but a boy by the name of Scott gives his
note to the estate for L 89 pounds and one one person bought
this much goods--MRs KEnnedy--was she a Scott before she
married Old Jo?--I think yes. Ed sent me a document of
Meck "Merchant James" and that sig matches the Augusta sig
of the James KEnnedy son of Old M.C. JO. In my data file
I call him Rowan James to relate him to his brother Rowan
John Sr. They all removed to Paint Lick area of Madison and
Garrard Co,Ky. I do not have his sig in Ky to confirm this
statement but I feel it is true. Cont curtis

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/03/95 8:52 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/03 7:58 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO ALL FROM CURTIS: Re: Trip to Ky.
I left Richmond at lunch time Thursday. No Rain. Hit rain in Goochland and it rained all the way. Floods in Albemarle and Augusta and Rockbridge and Botetourt and outside Abingdon,Va I saw a Pierce Arrow RV hit a tractor and trailor and jack knife and block all of 81 S for 55 minutes. I made it to Lake City ,Tn and had to put up for the night! Visited all day Friday with my Dad and found that his nurse had overdosed his heart medicine. He was hypotensive and wanted to sleep all the time. Had a good visit and a good reunion with my Pulaski Kin.
Had a good talk with a next door PResbyterian of my Dad's. We were talking about the loss of the numbers of the original church to the Baptist and the Methodist. HE said, " We have always required well educated preachers and they did not want to pay for the same". And when he said that it came to me that he was correct! It takes about 11 years to become a Presbyterian Minister and about 4 years to become a Methodist Minister and about "overnight" to become a Baptist Preacher so I think he paraphrased the true facts!
Anyhow--trip back was He-l. Had a 2 hour cloud burst in Green Co,TN. and had to sit by the road until it was over. Stopped at Tinking Springs Presbyterian Church early Saturday Morning and took a lot of pictures. The church was founded 1739/40 and I took lots of pictures of the Graveyards. They have an old and one not so old and then a new graveyard. I walked through all looking for George Scott Kenendy. Met the Grounds keeper and talked to him. I found George S. Kennedy in the Old Yard. HE was up agaist the wall & away from the graves--he had only a bronze ground plaque and the plastic advertizement sticker was still attached. I asked the keeper about it. He said that his people had claimed he was buried there but no records had been found and the Church allowed the marker to be placed "outside the grave yard". I take this to mean that someone connected with a George Scott Kennedy wanted to "burry him" in Tinkling Springs but the Church says that they have no records. They allowed the plaque to be placed near the wall but he "heirs" can now legally claim

that the man is buried there with their dates! THIS IS
CALLED A PLANT! SMELLS OF WATERGATE AND WHITEWATER! This
is a way to creat your own Ancestory. Drop a bronze plaque.
pay the church and Wa La--Instant documented Connection!
The preacher was not home and on vacation but I plan to
go back and confront him on this issue!
I examined the Original Graveyard--All the original graves
up
to 1820 had been marked by wood and today are unmarked but
the rows are still there! The First Yard goes back to 1880
and
If George S.Kenendy was buried there he should have been in
this group. But he was not--I think we are looking at a
major
HOAX! I think the marker is a HOAX! I think that the
ancestors
of GEORGE SCOTT KENNEDY are planning something Big and they
will in the future use the fact that he is "burried in
Tinkling Springs" as FACT WHEN IT IS NOT! DO YOU GET MY
DRIFT! Boy I wish I knew these people and could write them a
letter and tell them what I saw! Mot nice! Anyhow--I know
why we don't have many Hunters in Augusta County
Records---they are all buried in Tinkling Springs!
Glad to be back--Curtis in Richmond

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/02 1:14 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS RE; PART 4
I think from memory that this John Montgomery was from Holston (and kin to the Holston Kennedys) and had possibly as his first wife a Kennedy whom I think was my Great Aunt who died and then he married the Margaret E. , who was a daughter of Col. Wm. Edmondson (my Great Uncle) by his first wife. And then after the marriage they removed to Ky where John was killed and she married Harrold and they removed to the Miss. Territory and she lived well into the 19th century! I think she died in Canton! Anyhow--I have never questioned this cousin about these facts but I did check out in Draper the Killing of Montgomery! It checked out! I may need to write him and check it out! Now about the Samuel Kennedy thing--Is he the Call Samuel or the Samuel son of son of John of Dublin? The one that Jessee said was killed by indians? Confused at this point--Not confused on the Harrold Family--I know them!Who is Wm. who m. Purcell? Simple--Out of Squire Wm Sr, Jr.et al. Fact: If Eliz was a Berk Kennedy to Dublin John then her husband would be the great Uncle to Wm Kennedy who m. Purcell!
Fact--LEROY TAYLOR had nothing to do with the Kennedy's other than the fact that he was the surveyor of the land that was due the heirs! His name is all over the Green Record Books! All Warrants were issued in name to 'NAMED' Surveyors in question. And this fact developed because the "paper work" was done in Tn and not N.C.! And here his name was Leroy. TO WIT: "LEROY (NOT KILROY) WAS HERE!". Jayne==I DON'T KNOW ABOUT WEB--BUT YOU HAVE ALL THE CARDS AND ALL YOU NEED IS A GOOD AND PROPER SHUFFLE! GET MY DRIFT? Curtis in Richmond. fin.

From: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
Subject: Hi - Are you still with us.?
Date: 07/10 3:35 PM

To: Mel and Gay
Mel, are you still around or have you given up on our "infighting".?
I am writing to you both E mail because I can't seem to say "anything" without the Dr. misquoting and taking things out of context. To be honest, I am a little concerned about him. In the past he has always been so very concerned about being sure that there was documentation to back up everthing.
Now that he has this "theory", he doesn't even want to look for or at more documentation, just interpute what we have????
If you will note, his theory wraps all the "unknown" KENNEDYS including John Sids family to his. I am not saying that this is impossible, just that there is NOT ENOUGH PRIMARY to even begin to do this.
He has:
John (Dublin), father to Daniel (Frederick VA.) which makes Gen. Daniel a nephew to Bedford John, and Stodes Thomas. He has John, son of Daniel (Frederick VA) now Nelson John tying them to John Sids family & also 1/2 bro. to Gen. Daniel. He has Mary down in SC with her stepson Squire William, and Jr. going to Greene with Gen. Dan. He also has his Moffits Creek Joseph going to Meck Co. NC as the father of Dr. Joseph and that also making him the father of John Sr. & James of the Gerrard Co. KY family. He also has David of Faggs Manor as brother to Dublin John & Moffits Creek Joseph, and the 3 being the sons of Ancient and Bitter John. ??? I don't know about you both, but I don't think there is enough "proof" of any of this to keep stating them as facts. He also does not want to do any "looking" to prove anything, just have everyone accept his ideas and OR prove him wrong.!

I don't know what his agenda is at this point but have found him on other BB's looking for information to "help me finish up my 35 years work in writing a book about Rev. soldiers".

I also am not going to argue with him as he only misquotes and takes things you say out of context and twists it to mean what he wants it to.
BUT I also do not want us to get to the point that we do not post information and ideas on BB.
Do you guys have any ideas on how we can solve the problem, and get this BB back to what it was.???
I am to blame for even trying to disagree with him so bear some of the responsiblity. Gay, we have enjoyed

communicating and working together for 3 years, and I don't want to lose that. HELP - HELP!!!
Jayne
PS _ Mel, How was the convention? I haven't been interested in joining DAR as I don't need to belong to another group - have to spend the time I have on the ones I already am into BUT my mother-in-law wants to. She is 94 so I will have to do all the "work" etc. for her. Can you tell me where to write for all the paper work I need to send in for her.? I would appriciate it.
Pups are growing like weeds - had a great 4th. How about you? Did Gay send you the William info. from Ed or do you want me to. Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/11/95 10:19 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/10 3:49 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel & All
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS Frederick VA
I hope you all had a great 4th. We did, with lots of grandkids & dogs. I am sure Gay has had a ball at the lake. WILL WE EVER HEAR FROM HER again?

Do you all have a copy of the INVENTORY for Daniel (Back Creek) estate? I think that this leaves no doubt that the Daniel KENNEDY family was living in Frederick Co. VA when Daniel died.

Inventory of the Estate of Danieal Kannady Deced as appraised by the under subcribers as order of the Worshipfull Court of Frederick Co of Vig. 1759 March 30th.
Appraisars of Daniel Kannady's Decd Estate according as within & returned by us.
Thomas Caton, James BLAIR, Wm. Campbell and Mary Kannady Esx.
Submitted: At the Court held for Frederick Co. on Tuesday the 30th day of April 1759. This appraisment of the Estate of Daniel Kannady was returned by the Executors & admitted to record.

I do not see any thing that looks like tools for even blacksmithing, let alone working in a iron forge/furnace. Why wouldn't they be on the inventory? Cattle, bridles, pails, dishes etc. everything else is.
This inventory is 2 1/2 pages long, so will not post it but if anyone wants it please let me know, and I will snail mail a copy.
---Mel:
Another interesting thing to notice that I hadn't before. You mentioned that by "tradition", Gen. Daniels mothers maiden name might be Allan. Have you noticed that:
Patt ALLAN signed Daniels will??

Now that Ed M. is back:
Has anyone any idea who the John KENNEDY along with Stephan RAWLINGS was that took the land in Jefferson Co. KY in 1784??? This is on Beech FK & Rolling FK. I thought this John might be the one with the son ROBERT who dies and the RAWLINGS & KENNEDYS are buying from estate in 1803.
According to my handy dandy little book- Jefferson became a

Co. in 1780 and Nelson was taken from Jefferson in 1785 - & Hardin from Nelson in 1793.
Also the John KENNEDY who lives on "Wilson Creek" that deposes in 1794 that his father is MORIDITA KENNEDY. I had thought that NELSON John was living around WIlson Creek.
I have not done ANY KY research and do not have any early maps, so have no idea which of the counties that Younger Creek, Wilson Creek, Rolling FK & Beech FK fell into later - HELP?
ED: It really would be worth while for you to get the Court and deed films from JEFFERSON since it was the "origanal" from KY Co. VA. The actual deeds & full depo. may have more information in them. I think the FHC would have microfilmed these.

Cont Part #2

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/11/95 10:19 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/10 3:50 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel & All,
From: Jayne
RE: Part 2 MECK KENNEDYS
Curtis, by the way, I never said that Ester Currens KENNEDY ever went to KY OR MOVED THERE!!!.
I mentioned the following from Mecklenburg Co. Records and they are as clear as a cold water spring:
Meck Marriage Records: 1792 Ester KENNEDY m. William McCullah.
The Meck. Co. Deeds have:
17 Dec. 1794 Bk 15 Pg. 67: William McCullough and Esther, his wife to Joseph KENNEDY JR. 1,176 acres on Green River in KY. L250. Said tract surveyed for ESTHER KENNEDY.
It does not say she was in KY or how she got the land. Possibly a check of KY records would show that and also what Joseph JR. did with it.
So in 1794 Esther was Esther McCullough.
There is not a record of Esther McCullough marrying a MILLER that I have seen.
Curtis: Do you have it??
Mrs. Elizabeth Miller DOES NOT MENTION in her living will: Amela Sophie (by either name), the dau. of Rev. Samuel. WHY NOT if she is grandmother to Rev. Samuels children????? Was this a "little" oversight on her part????
I also said that there was another Marcus KENNEDY, the brother of Joseph KENNEDY who lived in Greene Co. TN., that is the ancestor of Margaret Vance Webb.
Back to the Joseph JR. land in KY.
Maybe the reason that people connected Dr. Joseph KENNEDY to the Gerrard Co. KY KENNEDYS is because of the land that Joseph JR. got in KY.???
WHY DID ESTER KENNEDY McCULLOUGH have over 1,000 ac. in KY??? The Milatary service of her dead husband, as the "story" goes he was in for a while and got sick or wounded???
Gay, I still am "intriqued" by the family of one John KENNEDY Sr. b. 1 Sept. 1735 VA & d. 1801 Rowen Co. NC son of Andrew who was married to Elizabeth LEE in Rowen Co. NC.
Have you ever heard from any of their descendents? Or seen anything more on them.
Where do you think this family fits into the Rowen Co. KENNEDY picture? Possibly with the CATHYS??
Am I right in thinking that pre. Rev. we we actully have 2 John KENNEDYS b. in 1730's in Rowen Co. NC.?? John Sr

father of Gen. Thomas and this one.??
Mel, did you get a copy of the William of Greene information from anybody. If you haven't I'll send it to you. I sent a copy to Elaine but I guess we never discussed who was going to send to you. Let me know.
Talk to you all later
Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/11/95 10:20 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/11 1:20 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

Jayne,Curtis,Mel & All-KennerLY data
Have communicated on *P with a KENNERLY desc.& just rec. this information re 1749 Samuel/Ellen of Culpepper. Will try to make this as brief as poss., BUT, if you want further data, let me know.(*=my notes)

SAMUEL KENNERLY SR- m1? (1)Samuel Kennerly Jr., who at the time of Samuel Sr's death, was living in Dover,Chester,PA
(2)Margaret m RUDDAL
(3)Ann m WARMSLEY
m2 Ellin/Eleanor/Ellender
(4)Thomas m Mary Margaret BLOODWORTH-d August 1771 Craven Co. SC(*no rec of his ch. sent)
(5)CAPTAIN James m Elizabeth Winston JAMES, dtr of John and Alice SHARPE? JAMES,b 1726 Spotsylvania Co.,Va. Capt.James Kennerly d aft June 1797.(*Augusta court case) Elizabeth d bef 1797.

1.Benjamin(Ensign) d July 1800
2.Reubin d aft 1814
3.James b13Aug 1743 Aug.Co.,Va-m1Susannah LONG,b9Dec 1747 (*note exact DOB-so must have come from Fx.Bible!)
  1.Phillip b 10Oct 1769 m Jane CARTHY, d 5 Oct 1821 Logan Co.,KY.
  2.John b 18Apr 1771 m 13 Aug 1796(*Aug.Co.,VA)Catherine HARPINE,d bef 1829.
  3.James b 23 Mar 1774 m Mrs. Rebecca Withers BOWEN
  4.Joseph b 23 Dec 1776 m Mary CHRISTIAN.(*there was a Joseph in Amherst Co.,Va that m Sara CHRISTAIN-also a Moses in Amherst m Nancy GARNER/GARDNER 1789)
  5.Mary b 10Feb 1780 m John EWELL 3Mar 1801
  6.Catherine b 2 Aug 1782 m Matthew ROBERTSON 19May 1803
 m2Mrs.Mary Bear HARPINE, B 11Jan 1760
  7.Thomas b 22Jan 1790 m Ann CARNAGIE
  8.Susan b 1Jan 1792 m James CLEMMONS 17Jan 1809
  9.Samuel,Reverend b 31 Jan 1794 m LAFFERTY
  10.Jacob,Reverend b 5 Apr 1796 m Amanda CRAVENS
  11.Elizabeth b 20Aug 1798
  12.Jane b 7 Sept 1800 m Henry BEAR 28 Sept 1820
  13.Ann b 7 Jan 1804 m John Withers BOWEN in SC.(*note James m BOWEN above. Suppose James went to SC?)
4.Mary b 10 Sept 1744 m1 George STROTHER, m2 Major Patrick LOCKHART
5.Elizabeth James b 29 Feb 1746 Aug.Co.,Va m Capt. Joseph POINDEXTER 17Feb 1763 Louisa Co.Va, d 5 Feb.1828

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/11/95 10:20 AM

Campbell Co.,Va(*Pcontact ancestress)

6.Thomas b 24 Oct 1750 Culpepper Co.,Va(*think this is Revolution KennerLY, nothing further sent)
7.William b 4 Feb 1752 Culpepper Co.,Va d Augusta Co.,VA (*Revolution William)
8.JOHN b ca 1753 Va, DIED ABT 1778 Va.(*could this poss.be John,fa of orphans? note the Wm.-Thomas-Samuel names!)
9. Samuel b Feb 1754 Culpepper Va m1 Mary Talbot HANCOCK RADFORD, m2 Mrs.Mary LOCKHART JONES.(*Revolution-went to Jefferson Barracks MO(StLouis) and d there)
10.Kitty b1764 Augusta Co.,Va m George CRAIG,d 4Oct 1823

I was also sent the complete KENNERLY IGI.of interest....
Eli Kennerly b 1786 SC m Martha BOATWRIGHT

Caleb Burwell Rowan Kennerly, b 5 Mar 1830 in White Post VA (White Post is Clark Co.,Va) son of Thomas Kennerly & Ann Susan CARNEGY. (*Wm.Kennerly of Rev.PS S8781 had pen. sent to a Thomas Kennerly,Esquire of White Post Va.)

John P.Kennerly b 1761 m Nancy A.?. Had John P.JR b 1795 prob in Cumberland Co.,KY. (*This could be son of Rev.Sol Thomas as he is known to have been in Cumb.Co.KY & Overton Co.,Tn-Reported to have d in Franklin Co.,KY)

Food for thought! Off to COOL Ouray,CO.Return 24th. Gay

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/29 12:46 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay & Mel
From: Jayne
RE: HEEEEEEEEEEEEEELLLLLLLLLP!
Gay: I know that you are not hot on the trail of Gen. Dan family but Mel is & I wanted to know if you guys had ever seen the following that Elaine sent me: (Mel, you had mentioned Mary ALLEN before but not parents names)
That Gen. Dans mother was: Mary ALLEN the dau. of Robert ALLAN and Sara MONTGOMERY?????
I have been going over some of my stuff again and remember the 1776 Petition of the DISSENTERS (Presbyterian) that I have mentioned? I just now noticed the following:
Tuscarora Congregation
Thomas KENNEDY ---- Robert Allen
Back Creek Congregation
John, Daniel, Robert, Samuel KENNEDY
I do not have petition, just a abstract. Do you know where I can get it?? Would it be at the VSL, VSA.???
THEORY ONLY!! We have been trying to figure out why Thomas was always in Berkeley & it looks like Daniel and probably mother Mary went to NC and of course John had abscounded??? Could Thomas have stayed with his grandfather Robert Allen when his mother remarried and left with new hubby??? Maybe Thomas didn't like the guy or maybe stayed to help grandpa out because he was getting on in years???? A Allen will in Berkeley????
Thomas was of age in 1766 b. by 1745 would be 18 in 1763, old enough to decide on his own to want to stay behind.-
Mary was still in the area in 1763 but for how long???
We have never checked out the Allen name in Berkeley Cts, deeds, etc. I guess I thought that Daniel married Mary somewhere else and brought her to the area. -----
Now legal question: If someone remarries they still have dower land for life UNLESS the will states it reverts to heirs upon her remarriage. Is that right?? BUT after remarriage every thing then goes in new husbands name. Right?
Now the will states - Daniels portion to be her dower land. What if she made a deal with John - stepson/or real son - to keep Thomas portion of land as dower instead and let John sell his and Daniels share to go wherever he wanted to go. Then she marries Mr. Baker who "sells" Thomas his land and Mr. & Mrs. Baker sell Thomas & dower land to someone else because Thomas likes the Tuscaro land better than the other?

The survey that Thomas gets from Baker states that: The depo. of George Jenkins, approving the assignment of a Entry of Land from John Baker, late of this siad Co. To Thomas Kennady, he being of full age etc. Sounds to me like Baker had left before Tom gets land and Jenkins does depo. to the fact that Baker did sell to Tom.
No matter what the will says, once the estate is settled, families can make all kinds of deals regarding the disposel of the estate as long as ea. gets his share and no one petitions the court that they have been wronged. Is that right? I have not found any record of a guardian appointed for Gen. Daniel, so do we assume Mary as sole Amin. was allowed that privalige because she was literate and solvent?? Thomas was raised in the area, Grandpa was there, his close cousin (spec.)& friend Robt. is here. Why leave if you don't have to and don't want to and you are 18/19 years old??? So Moms new Husband, MR. BAKER sells Thomas land so there is not a record of a KENNEDY sale?????
Now is this far fetched or possible?????

Enough tonite - Will discuss NC tomarrow.
Jayne

Gay: I am online and had discovered you found my OH note. Haven't read it yet so you probably already answered my questions. Later, Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 07/30/95 8:43 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 07/30 8:25 PM

TO: MELANIE NOLAN (CHBT96A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

Mel: Elaine is my cousin. Remember the "Orphan John" who had sons John and Samuel? I am from Sam & she is from John, one of Samuels sons and 2 of Johns(sousins) came over Ore. Trail & settled in Walla Walla WA. She was my first KENNEDY contact when I started researching. She just isn't on *P but we trade info.
Are you going to library or FHC in Clayton?
We are looking for a Robert Allen m to Sara Montgomery w/dau. Mary. There is a Robert Allen that signs the Dissenters petetion along with Thomas KENNEDY in 1776. A Patt Allen signs Daniels Will. I think we need to look for Allens and Montgomerys in the same area probably of MD or PA Mary would have been at least 16 or so when m. Daniel so b. about 1735 or less. I thought I would go back and check the Berkeley and Frederick Wills & deeds that are still at FHC and see what shows there for Robert. (Have to wait till I can get the car---Can you believe that??) Elaine said she got this info. from a Gen. Dan descendent but didn't say who. I asked her in last letter, will wait for reply, but IF it is true, maybe something will show in the records. Thats all I know. BUT if Robert is there and is her father it could help explain why Thomas is still there??
I am off in Ohio now as you saw from my note but will still work on Berkeley bunch. Later, Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/07/95 11:39 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/06 9:51 PM

TO: MELANIE NOLAN (CHBT96A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Mel
From: Jayne
RE: Robert ALLEN
There were some interesting things about the Allens in Frederick.
1. A Robert Allen was there as early as 1746.
2. A Samuel Allen w/son John by 1743.
3. A Pat Allen sign Ad. Bond along with Francis Allen in 1751. (A Patt Allen also signed Daniels 1751 will)
4. The will of Mary Read does prove that there is a Sara Allen. (even spelled the right way) BUT does not prove she is Robert ALLENS wife, but sure looks like it is possible, since Mary Reads wife is Robts sister and Sara witnesses. (I'd bet on this one)
5. I have to think that the will of Robert Allen of 1791 is Robert Jr. since wife is Solony. It mentions sisters Mary and Sarah. I think you need to get a actual copy of this to see if they mention the sisters last names. It also mentions mother as ext. (Montys or his, not clear), should also mention her name. Don't you think that having a son Montgomery, and a sister Sarah makes this look suspicious???

I also wonder if Elizabeth Marquis is his dau. Elizabeth m. William Marquis?.
Two problems.
Is this in Frederick or Berkeley?
Neither one will copy a record and send it to you. They want you to hire a researcher and have them do it BUT you can get the films from your FHC. Now at one time the Federal Way FHC had the Frederick Co. Wills on indefinate. Let me check on Tue to see if they still have it. If they do, I will run down and check it, if not I'll let you know Tue nite.
(Housekeeper - hmmmmm, I'll bet)
TTYL,
Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/08/95 1:51 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/07 4:34 PM

TO: MELANIE NOLAN (CHBT96A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Mel
Yes, I think it is too late to be her father, BUT I think it might be her brother, the son of Robert & Sara Montgomery ALLEN. It mentions his sisters, Mary and Sarah and if the will gives Mary w/last name KENNEDY we are on the right track & if her last name something else that may be a clue to her 2nd husband. I think that this Robert of the will is probably the son of the Robert on rent rolls of 1746 and that 1746 Robert is the brother of READ will. I have a new 14.4 modem and am having problems getting everything to jive.!!! The FHC here are all closed on MON. Will let you know tomarrow. TTYL - Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/16/95 1:30 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/15 3:46 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Mel, Gay, Curtis & All
From: Jayne
RE: Land of J & D Kennedy in Frederick Co. VA.
I have finally recd. 1 or the surveys that I wanted. AS FOLLOWS--
Item #1:
To Mr Wm. Thomas Ruthorford: Whereas John & Daniel Kenneday of Frederick Co., hath informed me that there about 400 acres of waste ungranted land in this said Co. at a place called the FALLING WATERS- joining to John H. (?), Peter Tostees, Col. Carlyle and Jonas Hedges, which land by ways their father purchased of William Ritchy, since moved to Carolina and desireing a Warrant to Survey the same in order to obtain a Deed, being ready to pay th somposition of office charges. These are therefore to impower you the said Rughterford ------ to survey the said waste land for the said ------. Provided this be the first Warrant that hath I justed for the same land. I you are to make a true and accurate Survey describing the courses & distance # pole also the cuttings & boundings of the several persons lands adjoining. If where you cannot join on any knowline you are to amek the breath of the Tract to bear at least the proportions of one third part of the length as the Laws of Virginia directs you are also to incert the names of the Pilot & chain carriers made use of & employ A PLATT of which said Survey with this Warrant you are to return to this office anytime before the 25th Day of November, next-ensuing. Given under my hand & Seal of the Proprietors Office the 30 Day of April in the thirty third year of George this second Reign AD 1760. Signed & Sealed by G. W. Fairfax.
****
My conclusion: John & Daniel KENNEDY have recd. land from their father that has yet to be legally granted by Lord Fairfax. Their father purchased this 400 acres from William Ritchy who has left for Carolina. They want land "granted" to them as it has yet to granted to anyone. (Lord Fairfax took his time about these things as Curtis says).
Warrent paid...
****
Item # 2 - The survey!!!
I will not try to draw or even relate the whole, but will send to anyone who wants. BUT!!!!! It is right on the Potomach R. NEXT to Survey formerley made for Peter Tostee- It says Yellow SPRINGS but is in the Falling Water area and

by Great Wagon Road.
Moses Moore and Chas. Howard Chain Carryers John KENNEDY
[illegible]OT -
Thomas Rutherford 15 Apr. 1761
****
My Conclusion: John Kennedy thought he had 400 acres. Survey shows only 245. THIS IS NOT THE LAND that is next to WIDOW Janette on BACK CREEK. John KENNEDY is now at least 21 years old.
****
Now the next is in totally different handwirting and etc. I think it may have been written by John KENNEDY.
Item #3: Don't have enough room to do this in this part so will go into to Part #2.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/15 3:49 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Curtis & ALL
From: Jayne
RE: DAN/Johns land- Part #2
Item #3:
Know all men by these present, that I, JOHN KENNEDY of Frederick County in the Colony of Virginia and between and firmly bound unto Michale Shively, late of aforsed Co. and Colony in the sum of Three Hundred pounds currant money of VA to be paid I by Micheale Shively, his certain attorney heirs Executors (?) assigns to I with payment well truly to be made and done I bind my self, my heirs, ect. ???? firmly by these presents deed (?). My Sealls and dated the 22nd day of Mr. 1762.
The condition of the oabove obligation is such that the above bound John KENEDAY of the aforsead Co. & Colony sall well truyly Deliver a good and lawfull deed for four hundred acres of land more or less lying in Frederick Co. on the main Road at the Spring called FALLING WATERS. The same to be Delivered unto Mychale Shivley, his heirs, Executors, administrators or assigns on or before the 22nd day of March next ensuin & date here of then & above obligations shall be void and of no effect or else & same to sant and remain in real force and virtures in Law. Signed Seal and Deliver
John Kennedy (Seal)
In & prefence (?)
H Morgan
Mychal MD Davis
****
MY Conclusion: John KENNEDY is selling 400 acres of land to Michael Shively and promises to DELIVER a CLEAR DEED when Shively has paid for the land. Basically a Mortgage in todays terms.
" I am bound to deliver you deed to 400 acres when you have paid for the land."
John KENNEDY is 21 years of age at this time. He has already requested that Fairfax grant him the land. This John has to be b. by 1740.
****
Item #4:
Know all men by these presents that I Mychale Shively of Frederick County in the Colony of Virginea
??????????????????? aaand unto John Kenaeday ?????????????
of one hundred and Twenty pounds currant monye of Virgina to be paid to ? and : by the heirs Exe./ Administrators to the

just payements by all and tryly to be made for land done I bind by self my heirs, Ex. Ad. and assigns firmley by the presents. My Sealed and dated the 6h day of Mars, 1762. (can't read the next paragraph) in the aforsead Co. and colony in this the just sum of sixty pounds Currant Money of Va to be paid to said John KEnedy by his heirs etc. before the 22nd day of March next ensuing and date heir of thence above obligation shall be void and of none effect else & same hand an remain in full forsece and virtues in law. signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of ------ (no Sig)

****

Micheal Shively binds himself to pay sixty pounds more to JOhn KENNEDY for the land he bought for 120 lbs. So John got 1/2 down.

Cont. Part #3

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/16/95 1:31 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/15 3:51 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Curtis and All
From: Jayne
RE: Dan & Johns Land
Item #5
Advertisement
20 April 1763
Whereas the Subscriber Bought of John Kenneday a Certain Tract of Land lying and being Situate at the falling Waters of on Potomach River in the County aforesaid where one Richey formerly dwele. Now be it known to all persons that the said Kenneday sold the said tract of land to the subscriber for Four Hundred Acres and was to make the subcriber a good Title for the same, for which the subscriber was to pay to the said Kenneday the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Pounds Current Money and gave Bond for the Payment thereof accordingly. That the Subscriber has paid NINETY POUNDS of the above Sum. That the asaid John Kenneday hath absconded and have left the Subcribers Bond for Sixty Pounds in the Hands of his Mother Mary Kennedy. The Subsciber therefore Requests that no person would take an assignment of the above Bond of Sixty Pounds, as he is Determined no to pay the same, as the above Tract of Land contains only Two Hundred Forty Five acres as appears by survey thereof made by W. Thomas Rutherford and return made into his Lordships Office: and the neither Composition Money nor office Charge has been paid. Michael Shively
****
My conclusion: SHAME, SHAME on John. He sold Shively 400 acres and only has 245. Now poor John thought he had 400 as that is what he said in request to survey. Did Ritchy "mess up" when he sold to John/Dans dad?? BUT the survey was made 15 Apr 1761 stating it was only 245 and John sold to Shively Mar 1762. HAD JOHN SEEN THE SURVEY YET????
Anyway, no matter what the reason - WE NOW have proof of what the bond was and WHO sold the land. John probably took the 90 pounds and Mary was holding title until Shively paid of the rest of the subscribers bond. Shively doesn't want it sold and doesn't want to pay for land that he doesn't have and wants his title. He also isn't happy that John hasn't paid old Lord Fairfaxs office the money needed ot handle this transaction. NO Wicked Stepmother here binding stepson out to the cooper. John may have come of age in 1760, when he had the survey made in his name, or maybe even sooner but

needed the survey in his name in 1760 in order to sell.
****
Item #6
To the Honble Tho. Bryan Martin Esq. Jin.
I take this method to inform you in writing as I can't speak English. I bought a Tract of land of John Kenedy of 400 acres as appears by his obligation, and have paid him Ninety Pounds Current Money. I then demanded the Title which he refused to make, having himself as only the right to Tow Hundred and Forty Five Acres as I found by making Enquiry in the office. I then Imidiately Advertised a Bond of Sixty Pounds which still remained in the said Kenedyes hand, the copy of whihc I have brought with me. And had Writ (?) out against him but he made his Escape before taken and under this circumstance, I am at present and I know not who to look for releash but to you, and I hope from your goodness & clemency to obtain a Rite for the Two Hundred and Forty Five Acres and as in Duty Bound your Petioner will ever pray.

Michael Shively 29 Sep 1766
****
My Conclusion: Poor Mr. Shively, 3 years later and he is still trying to get title and get the 60 lb bond legally struck down.

Cont. Part #4

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/15 3:52 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Curtis & All
From: Jayne
RE: DAN/JOHNS
Item #7
Face of Grant:
John & Daniel KENNEDY (crossed out)
Michael Shively (noted on top)
Platt 245 acres
Frederick
(cant read Drawn SX (whatever that means)
Michael Shively decrees that a deed may not your heis heard----------
It appears to the office that John Kennady the ELDER BROTHER sold this land to Michael Shively and gave bond to make him a title. Since which the said Kennady has left the Colony it likewise appears that Danell Kennady one of the partys is an Infant and therefore could not make the Shively a legall Title. This land being forfited to his Lordship by virtue of an Advertisement placed from this office to which I refer being recorded in Book N., His lordship has directed a Deed to give in the name of the said Shively JB
Paid to you.
****
conclusion: Mr. Shively gets title.
****
1. WE now do know that John KENNEDY was of age and did sell the land and "had left the Co."
2. We still do not know if this is the John and Daniel, sons of the Daniel who wrote the will.
I have now ordered the surveys for Mr. Ritchy to see if we can find out more from them.
Note: These surveys also seem to be a system of recording ownership until the grants are actually made by Lord Fairfax. They just attach the information regarding the new owners just crossing out the name on the survey and adding the next, until Lord Fairfax gets around to granting the land, then at some point they became part of the Co. Court System and are transferred and recorded like they are today. SO to find who owned the land, you have to go back to the Original Survey and trace forward through the file, or the NNLG that was granted and trace back.
There is a area of land in WA state that still uses somewhat the same kind of recording system. It does not go through the Co. - There is a TITLE BOOK and Deeds. All transactions

regarding a certain tract of land are all attached to the original deed. It is really confusing if you buy a home in that area and are not familiar with the system.)
We do know that there is land in 1750 that is nearby the Widow Janettes that is listed as DANIEL KENNEDYS land.
BUT that is on Back Creek and the land that John & Daniel have is on the other side of North Mt. by FALLING WATER & Yellow Springs. IT is right on the Potomic. ??

Cont. Part #5

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/16/95 1:33 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/15 3:55 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Curtis & ALL
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS - Frederick VA Part #5
Questions?
Some things still bother me.
a) Where is THOMAS in of this?
b) How & WHy is John recording and selling Daniels land that was to be the dower land?
c) Could mother Mary have made a deal with John, keeping Thomas share of land as dower??
GAY, I have been giving your idea of Daniel of Back Creek being the son of Widow Janette some thought. I had thought about that "theory" etc. when we first got Janettes grant. The big stumbling block was the "Jacobite" theory and the fact that Daniel the Jacobite was imported in 1714 and Daniel that wrote the will "seems" to be b. abt 1710. (Son William 21 in 1751), meaning b. abt 1730 and Daniel the Jacobite would not have been in USA in 1710. Now of course Daniel of the will could have had William at age 16.) The other thing that bothered me was the Jacobite/Catholic thing since these KENNEDYS were Presbyterian. BUTTTTTT--------NOW I have just recd. a letter from John Sid KENNEDY, in answer to my query about the Jacobites. His answer is:
"The Jacobite Kennedys transported in 1714 were on the losing end of a war with England, it was either transported or spend your time in a a English prison. From what I have been able to learn, I don't think a large percentage of the Jacobites were Catholic. That was the big trouble with Mary, Queen of Scots, she was Catholic and wanted to bring all of Scotland uner the Pope, BUT most of the Scots were PResbyterian and wanted nothing doing with Mary's religion".
Do you think that it is possible that:
Daniel the Jacobite was already married in Scotland when he was transported and then could have sent for his family after he got here???????????? (Some KENNEDYS out there belong to this man) (unless he died without issue)
I had heard before that Jacobites were NOT ALL CATHOLIC and these were actully called - DISSENTERS!!

He also cleared up the MORIDITA KENNEDY item that Ed found. Text: William McComas had a horse stabled at John KENNADYS of Wilson Creek, Nelson Co. KY. The Mordecai who is mentioned here is the husband of Margaret KENNEDY, dau. of Robert and Margaret KENNEDY of Harford Co. MD. The William

McComas mentioned was the eldest son of MORDECAI and Margaret McComas. John Sid thinks that there is a connection between Robert KENNEDY of Harford and his Nelson John, but hasn't found it YET!
At least Ed doesn't have to run around looking for Mordecai KENNEDY!!!!
Jacobite theory aside---
Gay, I do think it is possible that Daniel that wrote the will could be the son of Widow Janette. He could have settled on the land by Widow Janette and then bought the land from William Ritchy later. He would probably be her eldest. I do not think that a WIDOW just goes out in the wilderness with out some family connection around her, so I think she is either Daniel (Back Crk.) mother or sister-in-law and she is also connected to Snodgrass through her son Samuel. Either way, it would explain the reason Thomas gave his land to Roberts son, Edward. All her "possible" sons seem to have land by 1766. We know Robert bought the Survey that was made for a John KENNEDY, another survey I ordered but they only will research 2 at a time. I really want the Ritchy ones more.
For Ed, the more I look at the Samuel deal etc. I think that his Daniel, m. to RAWLINGS is the son of Samuel Sr. or John, not the Widow Janette as Daniel seems to be b. abt. 1750-51 about the same time as Gen. Daniel and Janette was a widow in 1750.

Enough for now - must go paint for a while
Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/17/95 10:32 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/16 7:20 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Note #1
Jayne--thanks for the research Info on the Fred. Co.Kennedy's. One problem--you didn't give the references? You used Item #'s ? Now in your Item #1--your report--"John & Daniel Kennedy,of Fredrick Co,Va, hath informed me(I guess meaning Mr.T.Ruther ford)that about 400a of waste and unappropriated land in this co at a place called Falling Waters..... 'since moved to Carolinaand desiring a Warrant to Survey the same in order to Obtain a Deed'..." And it looks like this thing is dated April 30th 1760!
Now the question is simple--WHO IS IN CAROLINA? Ritchey or the Kennedy's? Another ? I have JOhn born 1740/45 & Daniel b. 1750 so how could their names appear in a legal document without their legal guardian not being mentioned? Could you send me this so I can Plot?
Now your Part#2 Item 3--Now all this does is prove that the JOhn Kennedy who is associated with the Shivley sale is born b. 1741. NOW JAYNE--THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT! Is this the original document or the Clerk's Copy of the Same? I have the signature of many JOHN KENNEDY'S OF THIS PERIOD! If you think it is original please send me a copy and I will compare! SOMEWHERE there is an original of this--Either in Fredrick Ct Ho or in the VSA filed under "correspondence" to L.L.Co!" I think this thing can be cleared up very easily! Now in your Item #5 you identify the JOhn Kennedy who has absconded and it was not from the cooper but from the Subscribers Bond on the land sale. Good. This points more to my theory that this JOhn Kennedy is Nelson JOhn who went NOrth to N.J. and married and then Pa and then Ky! You have also proved that this John Kennedy was of the Widow Mary Kennedy Family of Va---Thank You--this again adds to my theory! Now in your part #5--a) Thomas has no legal bearing in the land heirship of bro John! b) Don't think this land belonged to Daniel. I think that Shivley(sic) was trying to locate Kennedy Heirs in N.C. and used Daniels name as heir at law! c) I don't think that JOhn would make any deal with Step MOther Mary!
In closing--Jayne--If you can send me what you think are original signatures I can compare with what I have and prove or disprove. I think we can very easily clear up this problem.
Your Item 7--please note: "John Kennedy has left the

COLONY". This adds to my theory that this JOhn goes to
N.J. and marries and then returns to Pa and then Md and
'[illegible]n Ky and becomes Nelson JOhn!
Correction: IN you Summary--John K. had not left the
co but the Colony! Later--Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/19/95 8:23 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/18 5:04 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

8/18-Jayne & ALL-from Gay-Re Survey record of Fred.Co.,MD
Thanks for posting that survey request of John & Daniel Kennedy, BUT, something is fishy with the dates. Help me figure this, as I think it could be important.
Go back to the NNL-GRANT-(abst.I posted from Bk./Grey Also recall that Back Creek Dan. WROTE his will 4 Apr1751

11 Oct 1766 BkN/276-Michael Shivley of Fred.Co., 245a at Yellow Spring on Potomack Rv. in said Co. SURVEY IN NAMES of John & Daniel Kennedy by Thomas Rutherford 15 Apr 1751. ..etc. "1751" SURVEY!
Does this indicate to you that Wm.Richey originally had the GRANT> sold to John & Daniel's DAD(who we think to be Back Creek Daniel) >John(son) & Back Creek Dan(Dad)had it surveyed on 15 Apr 1751.(Back Cr Dan still living in 1751) Back Cr Dan dies before 1763(we think bef 1758 when will probated).

Then 30 Apr 1760 a John & Daniel Kennedy ask that this land be RE-SURVEYED so they can get a deed to that land. OK, by now, little Dan(Gen Dan) is about 10yrs(can't remember his exact yr of birth), but one would assume that Wm. is gone, John still living at home with bro.Thomas,little Dan and Mom,Mary. Thomas has his land there on the homeplace where he remains taking care of Mom, so John is naming little Dan in this request for RE-SURVEY. Wm.Ritchey had left for NC & John can't figure any other way to do it.

Enter Thomas Rutherford AGAIN? and resurveys on 15 Apr 1761. Note they are BOTH dated April 15. NOW, my big question is, the difference in 1751 & 1761. Was the original survey made in Apr.15 1751 and re-survey made Apr 15 1761? OR, do we have an error in years? OR, could both have actually been on an Apr 15?, ten yrs apart? Did Shivley give the wrong year? What I'm thhinking here is that IF it was 1751, Dan II(Back Creek) was still living. We do not think he was still living in 1761. Big difference in WHO these Grants & surveys are talking about!

One other"theory"I have had is: Some say there was a Dan I with wf Janet Blair(widow Jannett??).They had Dan II(Back Cr)
Without getting into DOB, when Dan I was shipped, Jacobite/Presby..Assume that Dan I & Janet had more than one

son,ie had a John & yes,even maybe a Samuel, ie these sons
add.to Dan II of Back Creek. It is very likely that any
other
of the sons would have had a son named Daniel.These Daniels
would then be peers(1st ccousins)of Dan II's son, John, say
b
ca 1730-40. What I am attempting to say is: Do you think it
possible that the John and Daniel of 1751 survey were
brothers, or a John and HIS son, Daniel?

THESE are my thoughts for the day.<VBG> Off to the lake for
a hot weekend, but with the thought that we can cool off
by riding that wave runner! We are doing OK with our
retirement plans & at this point, looking quite forward
to Aug 31st!!! Later.....Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/17/95 10:29 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/16 7:19 AM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY (WSXS27A)>CURTIS|YOUR NOTE 8/04:
We are still in trouble here in Richmond with this Heat--haven't cut the grass in two weeks. Night time lows in the 80's and day time highs between 95/100--I have been watering my bedding plants but they are all dying. Roses look bad. It's so hot, I'm loosing between one and two inches of water from my pool each day. The pool temperature is about 88 and it's too hot to swim and the dogs (Labs) won't even go in at night!
#1--Did the Wayne Co.Ky Bunch have a Watson Connection?
#2--SARAH KENNEDY--Gay you have "opened the door" (as they say on O.J.)& opened the "can of worms" and now I can introduce my evidence about "poor" Sarah and how ARTHUR CAMPBELL tried to subdue Wm Kennedy Sr of Holston and preventing him from making his testimony on the "Message to Chota". This is the Wedge that Arthur Campbell drove between the Kennedy's & Edmondson's and the Campbell Clan on Holston.
I have to go back as early as 1769 when Pat had failed at his law practice in Hanover (even though he had won his famous "PARSONS CASE") and he turned his attention to Politics and the great wealth that could be gained through association with members of the House and most especially--Council! So in 1769 young Pat Henry was elected to the House of Burgesses and he fell in (or was taken in as a young henchman) to a Political "Rat Pack"--Pendleton, Randolph, Beverley, Col.Byrd, etc., these men heard the stories that Pat told them (stories heard while a merchant in Piedmont Va)--stories told by the explorers and land surveyors and long hunters--"of the vast expanse of land in the West--just for the simple taking!". Pat Henry infected these older men with "land fever"! So by the Fall of 1773 these men banded together in a Group with the sole purpose of "buying"(i.e. Getting by hook or crook) a huge tract of land in the West. At this time E.T. was the most desirable place (because the F&I War Bounty Warrants were going to be "laid" on the drains of the Ohio and in Kentucky. These "Good Ole Boys" knew all this because it was "insider trading"! So this group of old men gave Pat the "mouthpiece job"! Pat H.

became good friends with Col.Wm Preston of Blacksburg because he knew of his supreme power on the Western Waters and because of the fact that Preston controlled all the surveyors and surveys and the Politics of that Part! Every F&I War Survey would personally go through the hands of Wm Preston! This Group of men needed "someone" to carry their deal to the Cherokees! By Chance--IN MARCH/APRIL of 1774 the WesternWaters was in an uproar over the death of Boone's son and Capt.WmRussells son in Powells Valley in Fall of 1773 (on Russells and Boones first attempt at Kentucky). This "Eastern Land Group"(under the guidance of Pat Henry) sponsored a "horse race" on Watauga & everyone came! This horse race was a ploy to "wine and dine" the Cherokees into selling tracts of land in East Tennessee! Cont part 2cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/17/95 10:30 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/16 7:20 AM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|PART 2
ISSAC CRABTREE(had been with young Boone & Russell and had seen them killed in Powells Valley by the Indians & had jumped into Powells River to escape the Indians himself and barely escaped with his scalp!) goes to the horse race and sees "Cherokee Billie" (a nephew of on of the Chiefs) sitting out in the River on a Rock--drunk! Crabtree wades out to the Rock and sticks his hunting knife in "C.B.'s" heart, props him up and wades back to shore, takes a big swig out of the little brown jug, gets on his horse and rides back to the Crabtree Settlement on the N.F.of HOlston and says, "I just killed the *** Indian that killed young Boone and Russell!" The WHITES pull back to the north side of Holston and build Forts and prepare for an invasion by the Cherokees. Now--all the while--the Ulster Scot and the German Elements of the W.W.'s had been begging the Governor for an Expedition against the Ohio Indians (it was proved that the Ohio Indians had killed Boone and Russell). Remember the Setting in April/May of 1774--Still Colonial Gov controlled by Dunmore. Dunmore knows he is "loosing" the W.W.'s because of his indifference over the payoff of the Bounty Warrants. On a popularity pole he would rate a zero! So Dunmore with the help of Councils decide to give the W.W.'s Boys a little Indian War as a "payoff" for the 50 years of depredations from the Indians. Also the "Group" told Dunmore the need to carry a "message to Chota" to calm down the Cherokees. Dunmore writes a letter to ColWm.Preston and tells him to sellect a "trusted Army Officer" living on the W.W.'s who was know to the Cherokees and send him to the Cherokees with the Message to calm and sooth the irritated Indians. Dunmore did not want a War from the Ohio side and the Cherokee side at the same time. Preston writes Arthur Campbell and Arthur replies, "I have a 'cousin' living on 15 mile creek, who runs a mill and grinds corn (pro bono) for the Cherokees. He is an old Captain of Militia and can speak a little languang(meaning Cherokee)." So in the Spring of 1774, Capt. Wm.Kennedy Sr. of Holston carries the "MESSAGE TO CHOTA"(now preserved in the Draper Mss.), along with a "Preston appointed trader and interpeter". When

Capt Wm Kennedy reaches Chota--he is thrown into "jail"! He is held there until one Issac Thomas (an indian Broder from Holston) comes to Chota and swears the good intentions of Kennedy. The Message to Chota is read to Council and he is set free minus his horses (see Wm's Peto to Gov in 1778 requesting Pay only for the two horses kept by the Cherokees while delivering the Message). Now--When Wm.Sr. gets back to Holston he gets a horse and rides to Blacksburg to Col.Prestons. Preston is satisfied with the results and sends him to Williamsburg. Wm.Sr carries papers to Dunmore and Dunmore asks him to stop by Col. Wm. Byrds at Westover and let him read and then Wm Kennedy returns to holston and in his L.P. he states that he had traveled over 700miles on his "duty"! Now when Kennedy returns to Holston in Early Summer of 1774--Fincastle Co has already mobilized for Dunmore's War. Cont part 3.cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/16 7:21 AM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS| PART 3
All the Commissions were issued and all the Companies were filled up. Now the S.W.Va.Boys had to walk up old U.S. 11 to Fort Lewis (now Salem,Va) to hook up with Col.Andrew Lewis who led the Southern Bat. Wm.K. "there" fell in with Capt.Spalding of Botetourt Co and was put on his roster. Payroll said Wm.Kennedy-born Norther I. March 15th,1733! And.Lewis and the Southern Bat. reach Pt.Pleasant and fight the battle against Chief Cornstalk. The next day Dunmore and his N.Bat. come up. The 2000 men march to the Ohio Indian Towns and prepare to destroy BUT--DUNMORE stops the 2000 soldiers and lets the lying Chiefs sue for a Peace! This act turned every W.W.'s man against Dunmore! IN the Spring of 75 he failed to deliver on the B.W.'s and when the word of April 19th came to ear--he put the Powder on his flag ship and this led the flatt landed militia to drive him into the Chespeake Bay! IMMEDIATELY PAT HENRY became Gov of the REV Gov.! First thing Pat does is to declare the March 17th,1775 purchase of Transylvania by Henderson from the Cherokees ILLEGAL and Henderson is called a Criminal! Henderson gets the summons at Boonesboro and his reply was, "that he was doing the same thing that Pat Henry and his "Gang" were doing in the Spring of 1774. Said Henry was simply mad because he had completed the deal after Henry had failed." Now Judge Henderson knew a little English Law and he demanded that Depo's be taken from any and all who knew anything about the whole saga--from the Henry Trip to Chota in 1774 to the March 17th purchase in 1775. This whole thing drug on through 75/76 and 77 and last Depo taken in 78. The Calendar of Va Papers(Vol7) is full of this stuff. Arthur Campbell came to Williamsburg to talk to Henry and gave his depo there. Pat lied--said, " I had talked with some members of Council about a little land deal--but--nothing came of it!" I have made a huge file of these Depo's--they are from men in Ky-Tn and Holston and also men from E.Va. William Kennedy's name is mentioned many times. He is never identified as W.K.of Holston! In Arthur C.'s letter to Preston he called him

"cousin" but in his Depo he called him Kennedy! IN 1775 Wm.Campbell comes east and marries Eliz.Henry. Arthur had married Wm's sister so this made Arthur in-law to Pat Henry. Pat Henry considered Arthur as family and took Arthur's advice on the Ohio Country since Arthur had been a prisoner of the Ohio Indians for two years. Arthur proposed the Clark Ill.Expedition. Arthur knew that S.W.Va. needed Henry and a friend of the W.Waters! Henry told Arthur to destroy all evidence of his involvment in the Cherokee Land Affair and to Quash or silence anyone who knew anything. THIS INCLUDED WILLIAM KENNEDY OF HOLSTON. Now Gay--you read a simple charge in the Law Books against one SARAH KENNEDY! It was simple on the surface but very deep in meaning! We have ARTHUR CAMPBELL--sending Wm Kennedy Sr a message! KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT! Continued part 4 cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/16 7:22 AM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|Part 4

Arthur Campbell was the County Lieutenant and
Chief Justice of Washington Co. He was in the
Henry fold! He was the law! HE asked Wm.K. to
keep his mouth shut and Wm said NO! Arthur said
I'll send you a little gift to show you just
how powerful I am. It took the oaths of two men
to bring the charges against Sarah Kennedy. Only
ARTHUR CAMPBELL swore the charge! The case was
never brought to trial! No papers were served by
the Sheriff because the Sheriff was Col William
Edmondson--neice of the girl! Only Arthur made the
charge--HE named a man--I spent two years looking
through all the W.W.'s looking for the man. HE was
not to be found! HE existed only in the mind of one
Arthur Campbell! William Edmondson went up agains
Arthur C. on this case but Arthur put him down!
This was the wedge that split the Kennedys and
Edmondsons and the Campbells on Holston! All this
was over Arthur Campbell's trying to protect one
wimp by the name of Pat! Pat used Arthur like an old
rag! Arthur kept coming back for more. WmEdmondson
came have his day. In 1783/4 WmEdmondson led the
group that produced the evidence that led to the
trial and conviction of Arthur Campbell of malpractice
as County Lieutentant! Arthur retained his Chief Justice
post and still controlled the Courts of Wash Co until
1800! This Pat HEnry's "Cherokee Gate" is the thing
that produced the Kennedy & Edmondson split from the
Campbell Clan! Kennedy's hated Campbells the later
part of the 18th Century and well into the 19th
Century.
In closing--Arthur Campbell destroyed the good name
of his on kin on Holston just to protect the good
name of a wimp of a man by the name of Pat Henry!
Patrick Henry was the only early Gov of Va who
gave a D-m about S.W.Va. Pat did this as a way to
gain land in the West. After the REV the next Gov's
wouldn't even pay the Western Militia for defending
the Frontier in the late indian wars. For the last
200 years S.W.Va. has been unknown to Eastern VA.!
There is much more to the story--mainly from the
pen of Gov David Campbell of Holston who set the

story straight about Arthur Campbell(his Uncle).
But must close. Curtis in hot Richmond and looking
[illegible] a big H to come ashore in the next 24hrs.cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/17/95 10:31 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/16 7:18 PM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|YOUR 8/15 NOTE:
Yes--I would love to have the address of the one looking for Russell John K.(1797).
Sheriff David K. of Berkley--I have never in my life seen anything to prove that he removed to Ky!
Gay--I only have the Va-F&IWar Records but I have all of the Washington Papers and we only have one DAVID KENNEDY as a soldier in that War! The two Davids were born between 1730/40. Your confusion on the David who owned land in YohoCo--the Grant Book said, "settled in 1771"--it was registered in Yoho later! Confusion! When Holston Wm Sr cut his trees the land was Augusta and then Botetourt but his title says settled 1771(Fincastle) but he tried to get registered and Commissioners did not meet for Washington Co until 1782-85. What I'm saying is that this is typical for the time period. Ususally one full generation had lived on the land before a clear title could be obtained! I am confused why you picked Boone over E.TN.? You should fly into Tri-Cities Airport between Bristol, Kingsport and Johnston City and from that point you can see it all. Greene Co-WashingtonCo Kingsport-Abingdon,Va. Just one hour from Great Smokies & Dollywood! But you can do the same from Boone. But you will be driving across the mountain every day! I will get my map and list some things to see and do in the area.*** I am depressed that Marilyn did not copy and mail you the complete Ensign Wm File. Do you not have my index of REV Soldiers? Forget--Burgess--it has many mistakes and also Dorland. IN the original it was Robert and David moving West and David known dead with children BUT--A.M.Green did not take the time or effort to locate for the land they were entitled to--that land has never been claimed. I am reading on and see you are confused with the Ensign File and I will xerox and mail complete to you. Makes good reading.
Your #1--Check your notes--I have written much on Gordon Aronheim--his dad started Valleydale Meats in Bristol. Gordon worked for Bristol Newspaper--did famous interview with THOMAS WOLF on train to Ronoake. Became in the early 50's a self proclaimed Guru of S.W.Va. History. Was first man to buy MF machine and was first to read Draper in S.W. Va. G.A. went to school with my Uncle Wade K.'s kids. HE knew John Irby Sutton(Aunt Rita's Husband). HE and Aunt

Rita formed a Research Team in the 50's and 60's. Rita had access to DAR Files and Gordon used these to check the original records he had abstracted. In 1959 I come to Richmond and I am going to MCV and across the street is the VSA. I am the "drone" for the S.W.Va. Research Group. For many years I abstract data upon request and mail to S.W.Va. I never met G.A. but when he died and left his papers to the VSA I then find in his works--my work! The Card Index's that I mailed to S.W.Va. were not even copied.--Aronheims' 8000 person C-I is about 95% in my hand writing! HE died in 1983 and I had to wait until 1994 until the VSA microfilmed his C I! It cost me$142.00 to purchase. When I put on my MF reader Barbara said, "When did you have you C I microfilmed?" I knew G.A.'s dad--I remember about 1948 he came into my dad's store with his new product's and they were an instant hit--If you go to Boone--you will eat Valleydale sausage and bacon and ham and etc.! Gay--the Beef and Pork raised in the Highlands of Holston Valley is the best in the World!cwkjr.1994! Part 2 cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/17/95 10:31 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/16 7:19 PM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS| PART 2
Your #2--No--No--Aronheim and Rita had both independently abstracted Chalkley and then Washington Co Records. They knew full well who Wm.Kennedy Sr. was and his record! They knew that the DAR had already set up "WILLIAM KENNEDY SR,CAPT,COLONIAL(meaning DunmoresWar) and Ensign Wm Kennedy as a Junior. They knew of the Ensign Wm Jr.'s signature on the 1785 Washington Co.L.P. They knew of the Ensign Wm Jr. living on the old Wm.Sr homeplace in Old Augusta and they knew that in 1789 HOLSTON WM.SR. deeds this land to his son Wm jr. in Old Augusta.
NOW GAY--ARONHEIM & RITA used Washington Co,Va.-deed book 5, page 192 AS THEIR PROOF that Holston Wm.Sr was father of Augusta Co. Ensign Wm Jr. NOW I have read this entry and agreed but did not copy nor did not xerox! I used the 1801 ORIGINAL MARRIAGE BOND AS PROOF! Signatures of Old Holston Wm Sr and Ensign Wm Jr on the bond. Rita got this and said, "This in no way can be the father of my David of Russell because the marriage was 1801 and my man died in 1799! BAD LOGIC--BAD LOGIC! She told Aronheim to forget the research on HOLSTON WM SR! Fact--RITA did not know that Ensign Wm had a son James Kennedy who made a Depo in 1840 from Harrison who was born in 1770--THIS PROVES BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT THAT ENSIGN WM JR. HAD A FIRST MARRIAGE AND OLD KIDS!cwkjr.
Your #3--by Ulster Scot Tradition(18thCentury) the father gave the last son his name!
Your #4-Already answered. Your #5 I don't know! A man who does not leave a will for his heirs does not care about names.cwkjr.!
Your #6--I only did the K's in Harrison in 1830--I did not check the C's--the Census Taker could have been very illiterate and put him in the C's even though he signed his name Kennedy!
IN CLOSING--the lady who is "agrandizing" the CA weather! THEY NEED TO FORGET THE WEATHER AND CLEAN UP THEIR LEGAL AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS! If one lives in Eden--then one forgets the "wrath of God" and becomes "God like" and above the rest! STOP***I don't won't or deserve another attack from Ester or WA like I got on the Melungeon Affair! GAY--ALL I CAN SAY IS THIS: " YOU HAVE TO SUFFER

AND DESPAIR IN ORDER TO UNDERSTANT THE TRUTH! NOW I DON'T
REFER TO JUDGE ROY BEAN'S VERSION OF THE TRUTH!
[illegible] the last question--I only hope I can live to put my
[illegible] in the Ground and not the reverse! Curtis in Richmond.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/21 1:01 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay
From: Jayne
RE: NNLG/Surveys
To say the least, it seems that the system for recording and the "owners" of the land of Lord Fairfax is confusing but will "try" to explain how I think it worked. The first thing that we have to remember is that the person that "finally" got the NNLG was not always the first or only one to request or live on the land. As Curtis has pointed out, it took Lord Fairfax forever to give the grants, BUT the surveyors seemed to have done their job in a timely manner. (Within a year of the request to survey.)
General discussion of NNLG & Surveys
1. Many of the early settlers in the area, Breeson, Wilson, Ritchy, Van de Meters among others, took out many acres. They requested a survey on the land. (these are only examples, not the real thing.)
a. Breeson - requests 1,500 in 1746 - Gets a survey.
b. Breeson sells 1,500 acres to John Doe in 1748. There is not another survey done. There is a document put with Breesons survey noting the sale of the land to John Doe. If there is a bond/mortage etc. it also goes with it.
c. In 1755, John Doe sells the 1,500 ac. to Peter Twisp. Again, there is a document put with Beesons survey recording the sale.
d. In 1762, Lord Fairfax finally gets around to giving the grant so Peter Twisp is now granted the 1,500 ac and now has a 1762 NNLG, but he has been living there since 1755 and there was another owner before him. The 1st Land record would be Breesons survey, and any one trying to find out when John Doe got the land would have to "find" Beesons survey or Twisps Grant. The "cover" page of this Grant would now have 3 names on it, the 1st 2 crossed out and Peter Twisps name remains.

1762 Peter Twisps Grant
assignee of John Doe
assignee of John Breeson

NOW: If in 1755 John Doe decides to sell 750 ac. of his 1,500 to Peter Twisp, Doe would request another survey for EITHER all of the land or the 1/2 he wants to sell.
We would now have 1755 Survey in John Does name. Again, the record of sale of the 750 ac. is attached to JOHN DOES survey, NOT one for Peter Twisp unless "he requests" and

pays for a survey for some reason .
****
[illegible]AL EXAMPLE of this is the 140 ac. land of JOHN KENNEDY.

18 Sep. 1766 NNLG to John KENNEDY - 140 ac. (leading some to think that John Kennedy was the first to live on this land in 1766, when in reality the following happened).
1. 20 Sep. 1750 - Samuel Harris requested a survey for 200 ac. of waste land to sell to Mr. John Miller - etc.etc. and Mr. John Mauzey was requested to do so.

2. Mr. Harris sells his survey to Mr. John Miller 1 Nov. 1750 and the survey is made in Millers name.

3. 25 Aug 1766 - A bill of sale is attached to the Harris/Miller survey to John Kennedy. John Kennedy then recieves a NNLG in Sept. for this land. YET Miller & Harris were there before him.
Cover states: Kennedy, John assignee of John Miller
assignee of Samuel Harris
If you are searching only the NNLG you have to get John KENNEDYS grant to find out about Miller & Harris. If you "thought" your ancestor Miller lived in the area you would have to know he bought from Harris or once owned John KENNEDYS land. (Are we confused enough on this??)
Now to John/Daniels land.
1. I think that Grey made a error in abstracting. In the

Cont. Part #2

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/21/95 8:43 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
[illegible]: 08/21 1:09 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay
From: Jayne
RE: John/Dans land Part #2
papers there is not any mention of a 1751 survey. It starts with John/Daniel requesting survey 30 Apr. 1760 for 400 ac. Survey is recorded 15 April 1761. The request to survey document does state- land that Kennedy says their father purchased of William Ritchy since removed to Carolina.
My thoughts: I think that John PLANNED on selling and that is why he wants it surveyed. He probably does not have "the record of the sale" from Ritchy to his dad, so wants to clear the title with a survey. (If its taken us 3 years to figure out how these things worked, they probably never did). <g>
2. I think that the John & Daniel of the survey were brothers ie: The Cover states: It appears to the office that John Kennady, THE ELDER BROTHER sold this land to etc. etc.
3. I also am hoping that if I can get VSL to send me that Surveys that William Ritchy took out, that they will have a record of the Sale to John & Daniels father attached to one of them. I am hoping to find a pre-1750 survey to Ritchy with the record of sale of that survey to ? KENNEDY. (Oh, to [illegible] close to VSL and not have to spend 2 weeks waiting to [illegible]" if they have, then if they do, order and then another 3/4 weeks to get).
My thoughts: Daniel left land to his sons. He bought the land from Ritchy before 1751. When son John wants to move on, he has surveyed and sells his & Daniels share. The big question is, how much land was there to begin with??. John "thinks" he is getting 400 surveyed. He then gets a survey for 245. Now is that because that is all there is or is it because the Proprietors office knows that John & Daniel are only suppose to have 2/3rds of what ever land there is? So for Thomas to have his 1/3, their has to be another piece of land or the land in question had to be originally at least 367/8 ac. The Platt map shows:
that Then I am confused about Daniels share as it was supposed to be the Dower land, and he can't sell that without Marys permission. "another piece" of land besides this or the original was larger than 400 ac. My big try at importing a "paint brush" image follows.

Whoops, didn't work. On to next part. Will send anyone who wants the survey.!!!

Cont. Part 3

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/21 1:12 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Curtis, Ed and All
From: Jayne
RE: John/Dans land Part #3
Anyway, if importing the map worked, you can see it would be hard for this piece to be any bigger.
I still am wondering about the piece mentioned for a Daniel KENNEDY by Snodgrass and Widow Janette???.

Curtis: I know you think and want Daniel Back Creek/Tusc.) son John to be Nelson John.
1. The John that gives the 1803 depo. cannot be Nelson John as Nelson John is dead by 1802. So who is the John that give's the depo.?
2. IF the Daniel that wrote the Will is Daniel and John of the 1760 warrent to survey, then we have misnamed him. This land is neither on Back Creek or Tusc. It is right on the Potomic, near Falling Waters.
(Unless he has another piece of land on Back Creek.)
3. Why do you want to leave the Widow Janettes family out of the picture where Daniel (Back Creek/Tusc.) family is concerned.?
4. Why do you think that John is Nelson John and could not possibly be the father of the Orphans of WA Co. NC/Greene Co.?
5. Thomas of Berkeleys will names his brother, Gen. Daniel of TN, & his 1/2 sisters!! NELSON JOHN is still alive when this will is written and probated. WHY didn't THOMAS name his brother JOHN if he is still alive as NELSON JOHN is. I believe that one of the reasons for the 5lb. legacys to Gen. Dan and 1/2 sisters is to elimenate any one contesting the will. It does not make sense that he wouldn't name Nelson John if he is their brother.?
Gay:
As you know I have been painting, which gives ones mind lots of time to wonder.
It seems that in my "family history/traditions" there seems to be smoke where there is fire. Most of the stories have turned out to be "somewhat true". If not exact, the info. turns out to be something that resembles it. SO, giving this credence, I am also considering the Daniel w/wife Jannette BLAIR as parents of Gen. Daniels father. It would mean that Dan I (for lack of a better name.) m. to Janette would either have had to marry her in Scotland and bring her over after he arrived, or married her and had Dan. II (for

lack of a name) very soon after arriving. Daniels son William was apparently 21 in 1751, meaning his father had to [illegible]b. about 1710. That is the hang up on the 1714 transport, unless he brought a already wife & family over later. What do you think about that?? If he had the money and connections in Scotland, I don't see why he couldn't.??? Anyway, that would make it possible for Samuel, Robert and John that had land near Widow Janette to be Danl (Back Creek will) brothers & Widow Janettes husband, Daniel, father of Daniel (Back Creek/Tusc.)
While we are on them, Ed M. if your downloading, I have also been thinking that your Daniel might be the son of John of the 140 ac. NNLG. (Grandson of widow Janette.) Again, because of the "where there is smoke there is fire" theory. Your family tradition says that your Daniel is son of John KENNEDY and Mary Bragg? Your Daniel is to young to be the son of Widow Janette. John sells his land & we find a John in Jefferson Co. KY taking land by and at the time Stephan RAWLINGS does. I also think that the Robert we find there is this Johns son, brother to your Daniel. It makes sense that John KENNEDY and Stephan RAWLINGS, the parents would go to KY first, set up claims etc. and then bring their offspring that are married to each other. Maybe a further search on the land & deeds to John KENNEDY and Stephan RAWLINGS would turn up more information.? Gay, I have been "writing" a snail mail letter to you for two weeks. Hopefully I can finish it this week after the girls go to bed. Actully, the letter is older than that as (cont. pt.4)

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/21 1:15 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Curtis, Ed & All
From: Jayne
RE: John/Daniel

Actully, the letter is older than that as the envelope has maps in it that I meant to send over a month ago. Have to put aside the painting project for this week, but am off to the Zoo tomorrow, Enchanted Village Tue (Water Works Park), and Science Center on Wed., and drive them home on Fri. We did the Park and Library today. Lee does grandpa on Thur. so I can "rest", do their laundry, and get them ready to go back home.

Enough for now. Talk to you all later.

Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/23/95 8:51 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/22 4:19 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: note 8/20:
Sorry for the confusion about my theory on the
Fredrick Co,Va man who died with will and named
male heirs and second wife named Mary.
I am using about five documents to develope this
theory: 1) Jessee Mss.; 2) Daniel Will Fred/Berk;
3) Squire Wm.Sr File; 4) Madison Co,Ky Land Case
1803 (Penn Land Case) and 5) Pension Statement of
Nelson County John Kennedy's eldest son Charles.
Now--I think we all agree that dead Kennedy in
Fred/Berk had a son named William who was an
adult and gone--also a daughter who was gone &
in those times that meant married! THE LAST MEMBER
OF THIS FIRST MARRIAGE WAS JOHN (SON OF DANIEL)!
Now--please forget all this NNLG "crap" that is
gleaned from Lord Fairfax and his wonderful records
and list the facts: Wait**Can we all agree that
Son William(adult in 1751) and daughter who married
the JO Penn and John(son of Daniel) are full brothers
and sisters? We all know that JESSEE SAID: "his Uncle
Daniel had a large family and died in mid life and one
daughter married Joseph Penn of Madison Co,Ky. Jessee
goes on to say that all Penns living in Madison Co,Ky
in 1850 are kin to this Pioneer Family!
NOW--MRS. ARDERY--and her abstract of the Penn Family
Land Law Suit****NOT TOO WELL ABSTRACTED! We don't
know WHO, WHERE OR WHEN the BILL was filed! All we
know is the Case was settled in the year 1803. WE DO
NOT KNOW THE YEAR THAT JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) MADE HIS
FAMOUS DEPOSITION! This law suit could have drug on
for 30 years as was the common case at that time!
AGAIN--I DON'T HAVE A LOST JOHN KENNEDY! I really have
no business or interest in this Mess! What worries me
is the fact that in the 1950's Ardery published this
mess and NO KENNEDY RESEARCHER HAS OBTAINED THE ORIGINAL
AND TRIED TO CLEAR UP THIS HISTORICAL DEPOSITION OF ONE
JOHN KENNEDY, SON OF DANIEL OF NEAR FREDRICKTOWN! All we
know is that this Case was settled in 1803--We don't
know when JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) made his Depo! All we know
is that it was a long drawn out land suit that ended in
1803! This JOHN KENNEDY(SON OF DANIEL) who is giving his
sworn statement in Kentucky SWEARS: 1) HE IS A SON OF
ONE DANIEL KENNEDY!; 2)THAT HE HAD INTIMATE KNOWLEDGE
OF AND RELATIONS WITH JOHN(SON OF JoHN)K. OF BEDFORD CO

VA AND MD & JOSEPH KENNEDY OF MD.; AND STRODES STATION THOMAS KENNEDY OF MD. AND BERKLEY CO,VA. HE SWEARS THAT "TRAINED AS A COOPER AND KNEW MICHAEL STONER & "hath wrought considerable time with him in Fredricktown". Jayne--All I'm saying is that in Fred/Berk in 1750's we have an "infant heir" JOHN(SON OF DANIEL)(PROVEN) & byy JESSEE proported to have sister who m. JOSEPH PENN. Now 50 years later in Ky we hve a law suit over JO Penn's original early survey in Madison Co,Ky! JOHN SON OF DAN IS GIVING FIRST HAND INFO BECAUSE HE WAS THE ONE WHO HELPED SET UP THE CLAIN VERY EARLY IN KY! We have one JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) depose his FIRST HAND KNOWLEDGE IN THE CASE! He goes on to tell us about his bringing Strodes Station Tom to Madison to set up claim for John(son of JOhn) and Joseph(son of John) of Md. JAYNE--THESE MEN WERE HIS KIN AND HIS UNCLES!JAYNE--JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) WAS BORN IN 17430/41 and he was son of Daniel--bro to John (b.1742) & Strodes Station tom b. 1744 and JO b. later. What I'm saying is the NEPHEW is older than the tree Uncles he is setting up land for in Kentucky! This is part of the total confusion that has led researchers to turn away from the PURE FACTS! Jayne--I want to have you find your lost JOhn father of the orphans--but he was not JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) I know we can clear this up on signatures. I have the sig of Nelson John---all I need is the sig of the John son of Daniel of the Madison Co law suit! cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/23/95 8:52 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/22 9:51 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

Jayne and ALL: 2 Interesting Books on Frederick Co.,Va
The supervisor of the DPL Gen. Dept. writes a col.
in the paper each wk called "Family Tree". He frequently
reviews new bks received by the Library. Recent reviews, &
I don't know if they are on the shelf yet, but will look:
(*my abst of his abst!<g>

PIONEERS OF OLD FREDRICK CO.,VA, by Cecil O'Dell.
...originally occupied a significant portion of 12
present day co's in no.VA & WV on the so bank of the
Potomac Rv. ...Genealogists working with records on the
middle & so. colonies of this period, which began in the
1730's usually rely on info. generated by need for land.
Unfortunately, there is a void of info. for yrs 1730-48
when area was involved in a huge lawsuit..with several
hundred settlers living in the vicinity & with no co
records for Fred.Co. bef 1743...a lawsuit from a Presby.
minister accusing 54 of his neighbors of slander was one
of the records used to reconstitute the community...
efforts prob best demostrated by his searching the land
records of every co north of Va to NY...collection grew
to over 5ft of data that pioneered old Frederick Co..
Arranged his work into 15 smaller sections...in each sec.
he traces the settlers & cites all of the records exam.
623p-2maps-$49.50+

ABSTRACTS OF VIRGINIA'S NORTHERN NECK WARRANTS & SURVEYS
1653-1781, Vol 5, Peggy S.Joiner.
*(evidently 4 Vol have already been pub. and Vol 5
features abstracts from all of the remaining records.)
..while the southern colonies were under control of the
crown, the policy was to provide 50a for each person
(free, bond or slave) who came to the colony. In a
significant part of NC & VA the monarch also disposed
of vast portions to favored nobles.....in Va, so of the
Potomac Rv from the MD border to the Rappahannock Rv.
was proprietary of Thomas, Lord Fairfax. Twenty present
day co's occupy this pt of Va. ..land became known as NN
between 1690-1781, he or she had to buy it. Elsewhere
in Va one could obtain 50a per person by virtue of
settling there on the headright sys...records of NN
were not on microfilm..Peggy Joiner sought to prepare
abs of the surveys. They had been restored, arranged
by co & filed by name of owner. The unrestored records

however, remained to be tackled. She has now done so...
Vol 5 features abs from all the remaining recores. In
area where so few records exist...these are doubly
uable because these rec. are not to be found at the
co. level & because the lands were bought & sold many
times before any record was actually made. 127pg-$20
Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/23/95 8:53 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/22 9:52 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

8/22-Jayne and ALL: Various
Jayne, hope you are completely enjoying those grand ch this week. Sounds like you had a full week planned! Whew! You'll(southern for you all- meaning you and Lee) will be happy to have a little quite time this next week &, as Curtis says,"You can take that to the bank!"<g>
Went to the LDS today and did some m fiche reading on KY land grants. Trying to find more on that Col. David that got thousands of acres in KY for service in Gen. Washingtons Army F&I War. I still can't figure it out, do feel that his land was around "Falling Waters" of OHIO in KY & around the SAlt River that leads off it down into OLD Nelson Co.,KY. I "think" the land was surveyed, BUT also "think" that David assigned his warrants to others 1780-1784-85 & I don't really know if the surveys were made in his name. I do have several warrant #'s IF anyone is interested in tracking this further. Don't think I will at this point.
A very interesting fiche I "fell upon" was Washington Co.,Tn Entry Book...and it turns out to include Sullivan Co.,Tn.
Preamble:"When State of NC was created counties of Wash. Sullivan from Western Territory, an entry taker appointed to report property obtained who had been, in many cases,on land up to 10yrs under a lease agreement with the Indians. Entry taker also recored entries on unclaimed land taken by preemption rights or military warrants. Many entries not surveyed or submitted to Governor for grants,therefore became void.The Territory included in counties was originally thought to be in Va & most names can be found in Wash.-Mont.-Bote-Fincstl-Augusta VA. Others in NC."
Washington Co.

Entry #	yr	day	name	acres
185	1778	Mar19	Asahel Rawlings	300
		May26	Andrew English	300
		Jn 18	Wm.Ritchey	400
			Joseph Wilson	300
259		Jul22	Daniel Kennedy	393
513		Oct19	Moses Kennedy	200
514			Aaron Lewis & Moses Kennedy	200
1504	1779	Aug17	Wm.Richey	150
1505			Daniel Kanedy	120

2692 1780 dec19 Thomas Brandon
2693 Eziekiel Rawlings 250
[illegible]6 Michael Rawlings 275
[illegible]9 Moses Kennedy 100
2700 Dec20 Thomas Brandon 50
2701 Robt.Irwin
2708 Moses Kennedy 20
SULLIVAN CO. Entry Taker Gilbert Chastain 1778-83
Bounds established 1777
#411 1780 Mar12 AGNUS KENADY 100a
*This has got to be Agnes Larkin Kennedy,wf of old Moses..her mo was Margaret English Larkin that left will 1798 Greene Co. What is she doing entering land in Sullivan Co. 1780 when Moses is in Wash.Co.???
Thoughts: RAWLINGS History, that Asahel Rawlings & Dan. Kennedy were traveling buddies seems to be born out here. Note that Wm. Ritchey,Joseph Wilson & Dan.Kennedy all "entered" land ca the same time.("Could have been in area for 10yrs leasing land from Indians"!..Wm.Ritchey gone to NC...in Fred. survey) Is that 393a 1778 of Dan's the "orphans" land? I bet it is! Then, old Moses Kennedy shows ALSO in 1778. I just feel like he was on/in/around dec'd John's/Daniel's/orph. land 1778! What was his rel.to that bunch? Does the name Aaron Lewis mean anything to anyone? Why would he & Moses "enter" land in both names? Comments? Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/23/95 8:55 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/23 11:32 AM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|Re: Part 2
Gay--For a "dead" serious reason, I have been thinking about time and research results. Suddenly every minute counts. We are arguing this John(son of Daniel) thing and it can be cleared up by one exam of the signatures involved! I have Nelson Co John Kennedy's signature. Where do we go to get the original of John(son of Daniel) of this Fred. Co.Mess? ONE simple look will clear the blackboard. Again--the BB Researchers don't want to get involved in the S.C. and Squire Wm Sr. Family and the early settlement of Watauga Tn. It is more than obvious to me that Squire Wm.Sr. of Union is BLOOD UNCLE to Gen Daniel Kennedy of Green Co,TN! We have Hughes Family in Union early with Squire Wm. We have JOHN KENNEDY son of Squire Wm who is a dead ringer for the father of the "Green Co Orphans" but no one wants to look for the facts?
FACT: 20 years ago I knew that JOhn(son of John) of Bedford was brother to Gen.Dan of Greene Co,TN! Now I see that(using Jessee Mss.) that Gen Dan was a NEPHEW of John Son of John. Can only be that way!
All I'm saying is that all I see is secondary Info going by day by day. We post info that has been posted before and in our correspondence. We must build a Data Base of Known Facts and update and mail to all. I am guilty of "a slip of the mind" when low and behold I had the proof at hand and did not pull the facts up.
All I'm asking is --How do we put in the pot and reduce what we have and come up with unknown facts that need to be proved to establish the lines? Please think about my request and see if you can come up with a logical system by which we can speed up our research! Allocate such and such to so and so and then report! Argue--relate and then agree! In three and one half years I cannot remember where we have all agreed on one thing? Is that right?
All we are doing in this BB is posting the printed word and thats it! Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/30/95 8:58 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/30 12:59 AM

TO: EDWIN MURRAY (PFNT61A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Ed
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS/Frederick Co. VA
Since you have downloaded all of our posts for the last few months, you probably are aware that Curtis and I do not agree about the KENNEDYS of Frederick Co. VA.
I will just tell you what I think and why, BUT first I need to clear up a couple of things that I have found in going through your families file.

I "had" your family as per what you had recd. from Nancee Vespa. In going over your Daniels Will, I have found that some of the things that she had from Berkeley don't work. I want to be sure I have these things correct as these can make a differance in the Berkeley families.
Regarding the children of your Daniel and their marriages:
1. John to Ann Pendleton - I do not think that your Daniels John married Ann Pendleton. There is another family that claims him and has his children etc. documented. The John m. to Ann did not go to KY and yours was living on Daniels farm when Daniel died. Could your John have married Peggy Ledmus in 1797 - Berkeley???
2. In Daniels will he states: A horse Saddle and Bridle each when they arrive at full age etc.
That means that they could not be the Robert that m. Elizabeth Swan 1801 Hardin Co. KY & was killed in 1803 or Stephan that married Jane Reed 1798 Berkeley Co. VA.???? because they would be too young to marry in 1798 & 1801 and Robert is still alive when Daniel makes his will??

Let me know if I am right about the above, and I will go ahead and post my "ideas" and theory. If not, please give me the correct information.

There seem to be 2 families of KENNEDYS that settle in the area about the same time - 1750 or before. I believe that these families are connected, and there are at least 2 possible ways that they MAY be connected.

Thanks for all the tax records. Have downloaded, will digest later.
Jayne

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/30 12:56 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Curtis, Gay, Mel, Ed & All
From: Jayne
RE: NELSON JOHN
I have just recieved correspondence from a Nelson John descendent who is "searching" for Nelson Johns parentage. From a article written by Judge Noble K. Littell "From The Archives". It was in the Library in Martinsville IN where the MARSHALLS and many of the KENNEDYS wound up. It states: "The grandfather of Luke C. KENNEDY, John Kennedy, came from Ireland, & his grandmother from England by way of PA, immigrated in 1780 to Hardin Co. KY. Peter Ezekiel KENNEDY, father of Luke C. was born in 1769." She also says that there is a drawing of John KENNEDY but she is not sure if it is supposed to be Nelson John or his Grandson Dr. John KENNEDY, as under the picture it just state John KENNEDY. (says he is really good looking). It also goes on to give an account of Peters capture & escape from the Indians.
She thinks that there is credence to this story and that Nelson John probably did come from Ireland, probably met the English lady on the ship or shortly after, married and had the first son in NJ and then went to PA & after she died on to MD. This is the theory that she is now working on regarding Nelson John. Whether there is anything to this or not, I have no idea. Just "passing" on information.

Gay & Mel, I am sending you copies of the survey and the documentation that was with it. Ed - I did not send to you BUT am making a stack of copies of all the Frederick Co. documents that I have and when you get through organizing, inputing - copying what you brought back from KY and are ready to start looking at Frederick Co. VA - I will send you what I have so you don't have to rebuy or order what I already have.
Later - Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/30/95 9:00 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/30 1:00 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Curtis
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS Frederick Co.
The copies of the survey and attached documents are in the mail to you, along with the usual book that I end up writing that passes for a letter.
I also hope that you are recovered from whatever bug is ailing you. I hate being sick, but I think that it is worse in the summer. It's like you "think" if you are going to be sick at all, it will be the flu or cold in the winter. But summer, ugh - its hot, its humid and you can't curl up under a down quilt. <g>

In my letter, I responded to your last post about our "disagreements" and results of postings and research so will not respond to that now (but am not ignoring it). I still need to THUNK about it to see how we could more effectively use our combined efforts. I think the suggestion has merits and as I stated in my letter also "problems". Will mull this over some more.

BUT ofcourse can't keep my mind shut down or my mouth shut - fingers as this case - and you can't cut them of because I are going to use Primary) so do have some things I wanted to post and ask.

First:
Could you please repost your "whole" theory regarding Daniel & John of MD being same as Daniel and
John of Frederick VA and John being NELSON JOHN. (Not just say it adds to your theory) The reason I ask you to do this is because of some of the FACTS we have found that would now change parts of your original theory and want to know how you have things worked out now??
2. You also stated that you didn't have to prove that their was only one Daniel that lived in both MD & VA, that the using the "theory" that if there is someone within so many miles with a name that it was one person not more.
My first comment is: Thats what got us William KENNEDY m. to Elizabeth Purcell as Gen. Daniel of Greene Co. son.
Second comment: I think the following summery of documents does prove that there are 2 Daniels and 2 Johns. One of each in MD and VA.
3. I don't understand why you think we should forget Lord

Fairfax's records and the surveys????
Granted they are not easy to find, BUT they give us primary information!! and they gave us the following FACTS and I hope to glean more from the Ritchy survey.
FACTS FROM SURVEY:
FACT: 1. John of Frederick VA is 21 in 1760 to request a survey. b. by 1739.
FACT: 2. The bond is to give clear title, not for being bound to the cooper.
FACT: 3. John & Daniels mothers name is Mary. Daniel is a infant (under 21)
FACT: 4. John & Daniel are brothers, not father & son.
FACT: 5. The land in question is ON the Patomic in the FALLING WATER area. Not Tusc or Back Creek.
FACT: 6. John has left the colony by 1763.
FACT: 7. John & Daniels father bought the land from William Ritchy since removed to Carolina (doesn't say which Carolina.)
FACT: 8. John sold - signed and sealed the bond to deliver title in 1762.
FACT: 9. Shivley made a bond for the amount due to John in 1762 and John left this with his mother, Mary.
Cont. Part #2

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/30 1:01 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

o: Curtis
From: Jayne
RE: Frederick Co. KENNEDYS Part #2
Questions:
1. Now that we know what the bond was, how do you tie John in with Micheal Stoner, since this is not a bond done to "get rid" of stepson John by binding him out to the cooper??
2. If Mary was such a "wicked stepmother" why would John leave the bond for 60lbs with her to collect.??
3. How do we get John from VA Mar. 22 1762 when he sold the land - to NJ meet a girl, marry her and have a son by Dec. 1763 as well as get to know Mr. Stoner.
5. If the survey is for brothers John & Daniel, and Daniel, does that mean that Daniel their father and his father John came down to VA or just Daniel.???
6. You still haven't explained why the MD court has a brother Francis trying to get the "orphans" of Daniel KENNEDY placed, when at this time Mary and her family are living in & have land in VA. and no MD land is known to exist for her family???? She has been in VA since 1758 through 1763 proven by court records and documents in the survey!
Comment: Not a fact - You once stated that the reason Mary could become the sole exectrix of estate etc. was that she was: solvent - literate and probably had family in the area for support.
I agree!! YEAH!!.
Now Mel is looking for supporting documentation for the "rumor" that Marys parents were Robert ALLEN and Sarah Montgomery ALLEN and has found abstracts of court records that state that Robert ALLEN w/wife Sarah lived in Frederick Co. VA during that time. She is now attempting to get copies of the documents. If this is the case, why would any of her children be in MD with a grandmother??? Elizabeth OWEN KENNEDY would be a step-grandmother to these children. Why would she want to have them and why would Mary want her to raise one.??? Elizabeth OWEN KENNEDY has young sons of her own to raise.!!!!

FACTS from Jessee Message:
STATES: pg. 41 - Daniel died young (not mid-life)
STATES: pg. 41 - his wife died before him - leaving him with a son & dau. Son is John - Dau. married PENN in MD. Now

the KENNEDY that m. PENN according to later KY records is Elizabeth.
Questions on Jessee message.
1. If he died young, how does he have 2 children over 21. ????
2. If Jessee knew that the wife died before him, why didn't he know about William, Mary and the existance of 2nd Wife????

MD COURT RECORDS:
FACT: 1761 Francis KENNEDY states his brother Daniel is dead, leaving several young Children orphans in the "care of your honor".
FACT: Mr. BARNARD states that Steward KENNEDY, son of Daniel was taken from his grandmother and out of school. Court requests apperance of FRANCIS.
Questions:
1. Why are children who live VA in the care of a MD court.??

2. If Stewert is in School, he must be about 6 or 7?? b. abt. 1753. Why is he in MD with his grandmother who would be his stepgrandmother, when his mother Mary is STILL living in VA with Daniel.???
Cont. Part #3

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/30/95 9:00 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/30 1:03 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Curtis
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS VA/MD Part #3
FACTS from Thomas KENNEDY Will:
FACT: Has 1/2 sister Elizabeth Wilson. He does not mention a 1/2 or full sister Elizabeth PENN.
FACT: Leaves legacy to brother Col. Daniel KENNEDY of TN. Nelson John is still alive.
FACT: He leaves his land to Edward, son of Robert KENNEDY.
1. Why, if he is going to mention a 1/2 sister Elizabeth Wilson why does he not mention sister Elizabeth PENN.??? What about brother Stewert???
2. Why would he mention his brother Daniel and not his brother NELSON JOHN?? Both are still alive in 1798.
3. Why would he leave land to someone that is no relation to him???

BIG QUESTION??
Why do you think that the family of Widow Janette KENNEDY is NOT related to the family of Daniel KENNEDY (of will).???
I think that is more than enough questions, but am just trying to get things sorted out.
Talk to you later
Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/30/95 9:04 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/30 12:09 PM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>CURTIS|Re:Your 8/18 note
to Jayne:
Gay--Your comment to Jayne about the dates
and the Re-Survey: "then 30April1760 a John&
Daniel K. asked that their land be re-surveyed"
Now--Question--Did "they" asked for the land to
be re-surveyed or did "someone" namely-Heirs
find that the land they inherited wouldn't sell
because of Lord Fairfax and his sloppy ways and
the land must be "re-surveyed".
I have only had the experience of two "re-surveys"
in my family--One of these was done "after" the
land owners death and the Re-Survey broke the orig
inal land up into equal shares for the heirs. Now
when my Grandpa broke up housekeeping after GM death
He was living on land that was inherited and not in
his name! He had paid taxes on it and claimed it
through inheritance but "how can you give away or
sell what you don't have a clear title for?" Get
my Drift? The entire tract was first Re-Surveyed &
then split up into near equal portions for his heirs-
the baby girl got the equal land and "through deed"
was given the homeplace-barn-outbuilding-stock-etc.
for pledging to take care of Paw John until he died.
Now I know what Re-Survey means for my family but I
an unsure as to what Re-Survey meant in Lord Fairfax's
domain in 1760's? Now we know the land was in Old
Fredrick Co. We must assume that the land in question
was not the 235a.on Tusc. mentioned by Tusc.Daniel.
Therefore Old John(fromMd.) and his son Daniel had
purchased more land.(Simple) They bought the land from
Richie(my Mothers People) who removed to Carolina.
Anyhow the original survey did not go through. Who
was responsible I don't know? John?Daniel?Richie(Ritchie)
It makes no difference. If there was only one heir then
they could live there for 20 generations and never have
to do paperwork--BUT--They want to sell--They want to
sell something that they Can't prove is theirs and we
know they "claim" the land by possession--they
must have the paperwork in hand to sell. The re-survey
should mention the original survey date and this is to
keep the Caveators from coming in and claiming the land.
The Land Office used the earliest date to prove ownership
FOR EXAMPLE--if JOHN & DANIEL had paid for a survey in

1751 & had a receipt for the survey that was good as gold! But if Lord Fairfax had failed to lodge the survey and record it in the Local Ch.Ho. then the land could never be sold until a clear title could be made. First part of a clear title is the clear survey. IT APPEARS THAT THIS IS WHAT WE ARE LOOKING AT HERE! In your note--3rd paragraph--the John & Daniel cited are the ORIGINAL SURVEYORS**TO BE RE-SURVEY--must be in name of Original Surveyors! Even thought in this case both men are dead! This will make any will or legal conveyance correct!
THERE IS NO WAY THAT GENERAL DAN(at age 10) could be at the Co.Ho. asking for a RE-SURVEY! Only way would be for his Admr &or Guardian of his fathers estate to appear and so state that GenDan is "so & so" and the need for the Survey! Was Rutherford a FredCoSurveyor?Was Ritchie the landowner or a FredCoSurveyor?Love Lord Fairfax and his records cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 08/31/95 8:47 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 08/31 3:00 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|RE: NOTE/8/30
Fact 1--"John of Fredrick is 21 in 1760." NO!
If the Info you posted is correct--That this
is a RE-SURVEY and not a new survey for a JOhn
Kennedy in 1760--then it could be done in the
name of the Original Surveyors(i.e.:John&Daniel;
Father&Son;Daniel being the same man we call Tusc
Dan[of 235a.survey&will])who died before 1758.
Now Dead Tusc DAn's father John cannot sell because
he is dead & in the ground in Md. Dan(S/Jno)can't
sell because he is in ground in I guess Va. But
a Re-Survey can be legally done in 1760 on land of
either or both of these dead men!
Fact 2- I am not a NNResearcher-I have been there but
only to Index and do Col.David K. of Fredrick Militia.
If my memory serves me right, the discussion was over
the fact that some one had found a Subscribers Bond on
one Mary K.,widow of Tusc Dan of the BerkWill. I then
gave an explaination of what a Subscribers Bond was
(both what & a possible why). I also gave an explanation
of the possible "absconding" knowing nothing else.
TIME will prove that John(S/Dan)(MadisonCoDepo) is the
same person as John (S/Dan) of the Berkley Co Will.
Jayne--years ago I read all this secondary stuff on "Col
Dan of Green"-when I saw that they called him Col. then
I knew they were lacking in Research! Draper knew more
about Gen Dan than his researchers! At that time I knew
Gen Dan was not a Jacobite--I knew he was an Ulster Scot.
I knew the son Wm chart was wrong--I was wrong in my
theory that John(S/JnoofMd)was a brother to GenDan. I
used the Daniel R.K.letter from Philadelphia,Tn that said
two brothers fell at Guilford--I still believe two bro's
fell but were 1/2 bro's of widow Mary's second marriage!
I now know that John(S/Jno/Md/Bedford) was UNCLE to Gen.
Dan. NOW--This Ky John(S/Dan) says he knew Gass and Stoner
in Fredricktown where he 'wrought considerable time as a
cooper". Gass born 1734--Stoner,b.1741 & orphan; John(S/
dan)b.1741 & orphan--both boys bound out by StepMothers.
Now Stoner(In Draper)says he "absconded" his apprenticeship.
Now to conclude fact 2-I am glad to know the Subscribers
Bond of Widow Mary's was to give clear title & not "bind to
Cooper"! I was asked for a logical explaination of the
legalities known and I gave one. Nothing carved in Stone!
Question? Why did Mary allow John(S/Dan) to sell the Fall

ing Water Land? Why did Mary hold the Paper? Simple! Mary did not want to break the 235a. homeplace estate of which [illegible] will said John(S/Dan) was legally "vested" in 1/3. Mary wanted to push John(S/Dan)out and knew how much value was in the 1/3 of the 235a.homeplace. This she offered to John(S/Dan)if he sold the Falling Water Survey. This he did and got his share and left for N.J. What Mary was holding was the Estate's balance. I am confident that if the Records were complete--you would find many many more surveys purchased
by Old John & Old Dan--they were in the Iron Business and looking for land with ore! They knew these veins could look good but play out in short period of time. This Kennedy Family had Kin near Philadelphia and N.J. Who knows? John S/dan might have gone to the Log Cabin College to be educated
and met and married in N.J. Very possible. Everything you have posted adds to my beliefs--John(S/Dan)is legal in 1762 and this makes him born in 1741. John(S/Dan)is proven to be Out of State in 1763 and this is good because I can place him in N.J. Part 2cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 08/31 3:01 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Part 2
Your Fact 3- I agree--the Fred(Berk) Widow Mary was mother of General Dan (a newborn in the 1751 Will) & Mary was stepmother to John(S/Dan--b.1741)
Fact 4-Which John&Daniel? Old Md.John and his son TuscDan are the JOHN & DANIEL K. cited in the RE-SURVEY! Both are dead in 1760. Can't sell land but sure can have "their" land RE-SURVEYED! JOHN K. who is "legal" in 1762 is 1/2 bro to General Daniel K.
Fact 5-Fact-It is legal for a Kennedy to own more than one piece of land in Va at the same time! We know that this Shivley disputed land is not the 235 Tusc Homeplace. How? Mary did not sign a dower release to sell part of the land. How does Mary enter into the Shivley Affair at all? Simple--Old John & Daniel got this land early--When Old John died the land went to Tusc Dan and when he died it went into the Estate and Widow Mary was admrx and had full controll--"until each child became legal" and that is what we are looking at here!
Fact 6- This item makes my Theory Work--In 1763 John(S/Dan) is in N.J. having son Peter by the first wife.
Fact 7- Was Ritchie the landowner or Surveyor?
Fact 8-You should have a good signature of Tuscarora John, Son of Tusc Dan. To settle this dispute all one needs is a good signature of MadisonDepo John(S/Dan)& Nelson John.
Fact 9- I don't know what you mean by "left"? Who "assigned" the bond to Mary? Did stepson Dan "assign" to the stepmother? or did Shivley assign to Widow Mary? Makes a lot of difference. The way I see this is that John(S/Dan) ask the Admrx of his fathers Will for his share. Widow Mary(Admrx.) did not want to break up the home place so she had JOhn(S/Dan) work up the deal with Shivley (who was a German Immigrant and could not read or write English). As long as John(S/Dan) said "more or less" he could have advertised the land at 1000a.! The deal was struck and John(S/Dan) got his share and off to N.J. Widow Mary is inv

olved because she holds some for the estate and also because she is admrx. and must be involved in the "settlement" of John(S/Dan's) share.
Jayne--Have you been noting how Given Names follow Families along with occupations? Look at the name Joseph--M.C.Jo--his son Dr.Jo--Holston Wm had son Jo--Old Andrew of Rockbridge had a Jo. Then the name John & Daniel--found over and over in the Md and Berkley Family--ALSO FOUND IN NELSON CO KY! Found both in Nelson John's Family & Ed M.'s family! This is not a FLUKE! This is a red flag we need to look at! Notice occupation--M.C.Jo built mills and made Whiskey--so did Rowan Co JohnSr--when Rowan JohnJr was K/I his Ky Inventory showed a "copper still". Holston WmSr make whiskey and every genera tion of Kennedy from WmSr through and to My Great Uncle William(Win P.)Kennedy of DickensonCo,Va. He died in 1923 and was making Scotch Whiskey when he died! Look at Iron Workers in Md. Look at Iron Works in Berkley (Fredrick)--Look at General Dan and his Iron Works in Green Co. Not a Fluke!
More later--Curtis.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/03/95 12:53 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/02 6:05 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|re:Your Part2/8/30
Your #1--"How do I tie John(S/Dan)in with Michael Stoner?" I don't have to--John Son of Daniel K. -in his own sworn words does. In his Madison Co Depo He tells us who he was and what(cooper) he was and where "he wrought considerable time" in Fredricktown. In John(Son of jOhn)K's will in Bedford Co,VA--he expands on the facts of the setting up of the Madison Co,Ky land and mentions Boone, Gass,Stoner, S.S.Tom and baby Jo who takes Arsenic-thinking it was "creme of tartar"!(accord ing to Jessee!)
Your #2-You say, "Why would JOhn(S/Dan) leave the L60 Bond with Widow Mary?" Simple it belonged to her as admrx. Widow Mary--let John (Son/Daniel) leave the State with only what he could prove in Court! The balance of monies was for her and her two blood kids!
Your #3- In March22nd,1762--John Son of Daniel could have already been to N.J.and been married. We don't know. He could leave at 18 and he could marry at 18 but he could not sign his name in Court or have his name written in Court until he turned 21! On March 22nd he could have simply come back to Md/Va to get his birthright-John Son of Daniel knew Stoner in Fredricktown at the age of 13/14!
Your #5--The Survey(which one?) All John & Daniel Surveys in NN at this time period are Father and Son (or at least the ones already presented on BB)
Your #6-The Dublin Will proved that Daniel(S/Jno) had a bro Francis. This Will gave "that" Widow her lifetime rights on Dublin. We know that Bedford John(S/Jno) & S.S.Tom K. did not sell the Dublin Homeplace until 1771. We know that this was the homeplace because Ester Stilley K. had to sign the dower release to clear the title to the home place. This means that she had children on the homeplace or at sometime was "mistress" of the same which gave her "dower rights"! We must assume that Grandma Kennedy at Dublin was alive up to 1770. Tusc Dan wrote his will in 1751 and died b.1758. When will was written--Gen.Dan was so small that he had not been named. We know he lived--We know that we had

7 years for other kids to have been born. Was Stewart the only child born after the Will? I don't think we will ever know but I will bet money that when Widow Mary moved to N.C. and remarried--she had two sons quick who were just old enough to serve in 1781 at Guilford and get killed! Tusc Dan(S/John) died in mid life so it was only logical that kids were born to Mary after the 1751 Will was written. Mary and Dan were living in the Wilderness in 1753 when the F&I War started and I can only assume that if they had good sense--they removed Martinsburg,W.Va.Area because that was an Indian Hell Hole from 1754-1763. At this time all young children who could not load and shoot a gun should have been back in Fredrick,Md and the safety of Civilization. Part 2cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/03/95 12:53 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/02 6:06 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Part
It is only logical that all the young kids(if
they were living in Martinsburg,W.Va.) were
sent back home to Md. for protection and ed
ucation during this terrible War. I do know
that Dan(S/John/dublin) was willed 50a. on
Cabin Cr at Dublin Plantatin but I don't recall
the dates of the sale of this land?
Jayne--I think your problem in reasoning on the
Widow Mary is this--A Widow in 1995 has different
legal rights than a widow in 1758. Also you must
separate Admrx.Mary from Widow Mary. What I mean
is this--When Tusc.Dan died--Immediately the Court
(either MdorVa)"owned the kids" and were responsible
for their existence. The Court had total say in the
welfare of all infant heirs. Now we both agree that
the Widow Mary was Solvent and Literate and therefore
qualified as Admrx. of the decd. Tusc.Dan's Estate.
Being Admrx.--Only gave Mary control of the "purse
strings" of the estate. The Court under the law had
full control of all "infant heirs at law"! This is
old English Law set up to keep estates intact for
infants and a good and just law!
I have no problems with the Grandma in Dublin keeping
young children and sending them to school--I'm sure
she was payed for this from the estate.
I must pass on the Allen Connection. I have seen no
primary.
Your Part 2
From Jessee Mss:
"Daniel died young". Yes. Jessee was 80+ when he wrote
this. Tusc Dan died in his 40's. Yes--To Jessee--"Dan
died young". My people live to be 90. I Dan had died in
my Family--I would have said, "Dan died young"!
The 1751 Will proved that 1st wife is dead in 1751. Son
by first wife was William Kennedy and he was gone. Dau.
had married a Penn "from" Md.
Questions on Jessee Mss.:
1-Tusc Dan died young in his 4s with a grown daughter and
son--Simple!
2-Jessee did know of Wm who had removed Old Fredrick and
knew of the dau who married Penn--because he had been living
in the same County with the descendants of the Penns all his
life and he goes on to name their connections in his Mss.

I cannot attest to the lack of Jessee's memory 150 years after the fact!
Then Francis Kennedy said, "Dan is dead leaving several young Children orphans in the care of your honor". Francis is telling us WHERE TUSCARORA DAN DIED--HE DIED IN MARY LAND! "In care of your honor" means the kids were "wards of the Md Court"!
Your #2--Stewart is in School in Md where his father died!
I only wonder if Tusc Dan had other kids before he died.
We know that Mary remarried to give us 1/2 sister for Tom of 1798 Will and also two sons to die at Guilford.
Jayne--35 years ago the rule of thumb was: "Put all common names in pot and reduce!" Today with our computers we "ex pand files". Creates a lot of problems. Curtis in Richmond.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/02 11:39 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Curtis
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDY FRED. Co VA research.
There is a following Post that does explain the contents of the Survey of 1761 for John & Daniel KENNEDY of Frederick VA.
****
I think it is time for me to become a little caustic and get my hatchet out for your fingers out. I always appriciate everyones comments and ideas on theories ideas and questions. I do not appriciate someone refuting and critizing when they use "Fictitious documents", misquoted secondary and abstracts & "tell stories" to refute information found in PRIMARY DOCUMENTS and the ideas drawn from the PRIMARY. Discussing theories and ideas without documents is one thing, anything goes.
I am very dissapointed in you. When we have PRIMARY, we discuss that primary, not use some fictious document to explain why its wrong or otherwise.
You are doing all the things that you are so critical of others doing. You are not "disscussing or interperting" the PRIMARY that is found, you are trying to refute & change it with "Fictitious Primary" that you make up, misquoted secondary and abstracts. SHAAAAAAAAAAME on YOU!!

#1. There is NO Bond to the Cooper for John KENNEDY of Frederick Co. VA the son/stepson of Widow Mary. It exists only in your mind at this time. By your own admission, you got your "idea" for John of Frederick VA being bound to the cooper from the "subscribers" bond that was mentioned in a abstract of the Ct. Records that I asked about. THE PRIMARY now tells us what that bond was, yet you continue "allude" to the "fact" that Mary bound John out. Where is the DOCUMENT??? This was the basis for YOUR theory that John of Frederick VA and John of MD were one and the same. NO BOND - NO PRIMARY - ntohing to discuss.
#2. There is not 1 piece of PRIMARY that you have posted or reffered to that even suggests the MD John, Daniel, & John were the same as the ones in VA.
a) Dublin Johns will does not mention land in VA
b) Daniel (Back Creeks) will does not mention land in MD
c) There is not a will in MD by Daniel of Frederick VA saying what to do with MD land.
(By the way, "History of American Law" by Lawrence M.

Friedman states that: They did not need more than 1 will, one for each area they owned land in - One will could be presented to the Court of each area (Co. or Colony) no matter where it was written.
JOHN of Dublins will probated in 1753 states:
Daniel is to recieve 50 ac. next to his Cabin Creek land.
Daniel is going to throw away the land he already has and what he stands to inherit in MD. BULL!!!
NO PRIMARY COURT RECORDS - pass - nothing to discuss
#3. You state that JESSEE message says:"Daniel KENNEDY died in mid-life leaving a large family".
CORRECTION: page 41 of JESSEE message states: "--and died YOUNG. His wife died previously, and left him a son & a dau.
His son JOHN was the father of Daniel KENNEDY, who was killed by a fall from his horse at Paris when I was a boy.
He was here on a visit and on business, "infering that John was not a resident of the area". It goes on to say that "his son (John KENNEDY) died in OHIO "many years" ago. dau. m. J. PENN. & Ky Ct. Records say Joseph PENN wife was Elizabeth as does PENN history.
Daniel of Frederick Co. VAs children by 1st wife are: son William, dau. Mary NOT John & Elizabeth. Jessee never knew Daniel father of John except through family stories. He did NOT make the "YOUNG" judgement about Daniel, his ancestors did.
You have NO Other Primary Regarding this subject, just Jessee's message. Nothing to discuss. Cont. Part #2

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/02 11:42 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To Curtis:
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDY Fred. Co. VA Part #2
#4. You have a "abstract" of a 1803 Madison Co. KY case: Quoting you: John KENNEDY knew Micheal Stoner. "he wrought considerable time" in Fredericktown. You say you don't have to prove that "A" John KENNEDY knew Stoner. That is correct, "A" JOHN KENNEDY did know Stoner, Gass etc. BUT YOU DO HAVE TO PROVE which John KENNEDY, we got lots of them.?? You can't just "assume" its Frederick VA JOHN and keep saying it is fact.! Fredericktown MD or Fredericktown VA??? depo/ doesn't say. We have MD court records that refer to Fredericktown in MD in 1750's It does not say that John says he is from VA. It does not say that JOHN KENNEDY absconded his apprinticeship. You think its "also" NELSON JOHN, yet NELSON John died 1802, so now you say the Court Case went on for years and was settled in 1803, the depo. could be from anytime before. The abstract says "John KENNEDY abt. 44 - "YOU" correct it to say 54. So John states he was either b. 1759 if 44 or (too late to be Frederick VA John - b. 1749 if 54.
John of Frederick Co. VA was b. 1739/40. 21 when he requests the survey in 1760. That would make him 64 in 1803. Want to change it again.??? Watch you fingers.!!!
You yourself "say" that SOMEONE should get the full file. YOU are the one using it to "prove" your point. WHY have you not ordered it??
NO PRIMARY - just abstract - pass no discussion
#5. THE HOME PLACE - 235 ac. on TUSC????? Where in the world did you get this?????????? Where is your survey or grant issued to John and Daniel KENNEDY for this? Get Real. Where are the "other" surveys that you say John & Daniel probably took out in VA.???
There is no TUSC DANIEL of Frederick Co. MD in 1751. There is a Daniel near BACK CREEK.!!!!!
I have requested any & all surveys or Grants granted to JOHN & DANIEL in NN. There is no record for a John & Daniel KENNEDY in NNLGrants or in NN Survey in the VSL NN records, other than the one I posted from what they tell me. You live in Richmond, why don't you run over and see if they have them????? You say they are there yet you do not have them!! Another finger might be gone!! NO PRIMARY - pass no discussion.
#6. Did you READ ALL of the File that I posted about John &

Daniels Survey.? IT DOES NOT SAY that John "assigned" the bond to anyone. IT states: He left the Bond with his mother Mary KENNEDY. Shiveley is requesting an advertisment so that IT CANNOT be assigned to anyone.
Please don't keep misquoting the post.
If you were "reading" the posts, you would know that from 2 pieces of Primary documentation that another piece of land is possible for a DANIEL KENNEDY.
a) His 1751 will states: "near BACK CREEK, Co. of Frederick, Colony of VA."
b) 1750 Survey issued to John SNODGRASS survey states & shows in the plat drawing: "adjoining Janette CANNADY (to the North) and "the lands of DANIEL CANNADY to the South. No Acreage mentioned in either. 2 pieces of PRIMARY that show that a DANIEL KENNEDY had land near BACK CREEK!!!!!!!!!!! Not one showing any land for him near TUSC. If you want him with two or more pieces of land, why not place the land where primary says it is, and why assign acreage that there is no record of.????? No one ever questioned the legalities of whether he could own more than 1 piece of land. NO PRIMARY FOR A DANIEL ON TUSC - Pass - nothing to discuss.
#8. YOU have not posted one piece of PRIMARY or even a "history from the area" the PROVES the KENNEDYS of MD or VA were in the IRON Business. You allude to it as a "FACT" without proof. You say that the site of the Blast Furnace is a Historic site. Cont. Part #3

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/02 11:50 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Curtis
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS Fred. VA Part #3
I am sure that they have records of owners and those that started it. If it is KENNEDYS you should be able to get a record of that. Why haven't you.? Are we suppose to take your "word & theory" as fact that it was KENNEDYS?
NO PRIMARY - pass - nothing to discuss.
#9. The "secondary" of Gen. Daniel of Greene Co. has ONLY been used by us to "look" for the parentage of Gen. Daniel. No one on this BB has ever claimed any or all of it was fact. It has been used for clues and ideas to look for Primary Documentation.
Speaking of that: Col. Daniel KENNEDY of Greene Co. was given the commission of GENERAL which HE REFUSED (your posted this). He himself recognized only the title of COL. and I would think that his family would honor his wishes and do the same thing. The family and researchers were only honoring what Daniel KENNEDY himself wanted in not calling him Gereral.!!!!!
#10. What do you have that "places: John son of Daniel (Back Creek) in NJ (Other than it would make him NELSON JOHN).? Do you have some abstract, secondary etc. that gives us you a clue that this is where John of Frederick VA has gone in 1763.???
Survey File says: He left the Colony.!!!
NO PRIMARY - nothing to discuss
#11: ULSTER SCOTS - PRESBYTERIANS:
Could you please inform Myra Gromley-Prodigy's Genealogy expert that she IS WRONG about the Ulster Scot migration. I was quoting her article of June 29, 1995 when I said: 5 great waves of migration 1717/18 - 1725/29 - 1740/41 - 1754/55 - 1771/75. I am sure she would appriciate you being able to set the record straight since this article was published nation wide.
My husbands ancestor Francis Makemie b. 1658 Co. Donegal Ireland d. 1708 Accomac. VA. studied University of Glasgow, 1683-99 arrived in MD 1683 was a traveling pastor/evangelist in NC, MD, VA, Barbados from 1683 to 1699 and pastorat, Rehoboth, MD 1699-1708. My husbands family has always considered him a ULSTER SCOT and he came in 1683. There were KENNEDYS from Scotland that came to this Country in all time periods. The Scottish National Religion was Presbyterian so most of them would be Presbyterian as Col. David KENNEDY of

Frederick Co. VA was. I didn't think that there was a BIG DIFFERANCE between a Ulster Scot Presbyterian Church as compared to a Scottish Presbyterian Church. That in the wilderness & frontiers, the faithful were thankful when a traveling Presbyterian Minister came their way and overjoyed at when able to start a congregation.
****
I think you have done yourself and all of us a diservice by quoting & using "what documentation you think" may be out there in refuting the "PRIMARY" we do have with it, and skirting around the facts by telling stories.
It is to bad that byy TRYING to tie the grandson of MD JOHN to the DEPO and NELSON JOHN & to Frederick VA KENNEDYS, you are elimanating some other great possibilities that exist and that make more sense and have just as much proof which you will not consider.
****
Different SUBJECT:
William in GREENE CO. TN:
Pension Statement file #S2695 (your abstract) for William KENNEDY JR.: he states he was b. 1760 in NC or SC but thinks its SC. Bible Record (of Doseg (Dicey) KENNEDY) records:
William Kennedy was born October 25, 1771.
Elisabeth Kennedy was born May 17, 1778.
If William Jr. was b. 1760, he would be only 11 when William that m. Purcell is born!! William JR. says he is b. 1760!!
End Jayne

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/02 11:52 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Curtis & Gay, Mel, Ed
From: Jayne

RE: THE SURVEY - It is in the mail to both Gay & Curtis. Mel, if you want it, let me know and Ed, I have a whole pile of Frederick Co. stuff for you when you are ready to work in Frederick. I'll give you a chance to get your KY stuff organized. Having the document may answer some of your questions.

THIS IS NOT A RESURVEY for any KENNEDY.
John & Daniels father purchased Wm. Richeys survey and a document will be attached to Mr. Richeys noting that sale.
1. The file makes no mention of this being a re-survey or of the fact that it was surveyed in 1751 as the abstract did. I think that Grey made a error or a typo was made and this is the ONLY survey made in JOHN & DANIELS name.!! It is the only one the VSL was able to find in both names.
2. The request for survey is for John and Daniel KENNEDY. It is for ***400 acres**** more or less. No mention is made of John & Daniels age in the request.- BUT even if Daniel is underage and he is named as a heir in his fathers will, his name has to appear on the document. John the elder, must be 21 to request the survey and deed in his name.
It states: To Mr. Thomas Rutherford --- Whereas John & Daniel KENNEDY of Frederick Co. hath informed that there about Four Hundered Acres of UNGRANTED WASTELAND "which land he says his father bought of Wm. Richey, since moved to Carolina." AND desiring a Warrant to Survey the same in order to obtain a DEED.
These are therefore to impower YOU the said RUTHERFORD to SURVEY. Signed by FAIRFAX.
****
It is obvious Curtis, that you and I disagree totally on the family of Daniel Kennedy of Frederick VA. Because I only have limited finiancial and time resources I will be concentrating only on the Frederick Co. VA families at this time, in an effort to sort them out. I have not seen any piece of primary evidence to support your theory that the MD and VA families are the same, so I will not be trying to tie the two together, since at this time there is NO PRIMARY connecting the two families as kin, let alone the same family. You are the one that believes they are, I will leave it to you to find that evidence, and at that time I will

expand my search. See note to you on BB.
****

For all of you interested in the Frederick VA KENNEDYS, my reason and theory for this reasearch is as follows.
I am a descendent of John KENNEDY of WA CO. NC (now Greene Co. TN) who is the father of 4 orphan sons. He took land in 1778 in WA Co. NC ADJOINING General Daniel KENNEDY. I "think" that there is a family connection between General Daniel and John (Orphans father) (possibly brothers) as they arrived in the area at about the same time. Gen. Dan survey dated July 1778 and "The ORPHANS of John" dated Sept. 1778. No information about John is available but "tradition" has stated that General Daniel is the son of Daniel of Frederick Co. VA. who writes will in 1751. Daniel of Frederick Co. Va also has a son John, so in trying to prove or disprove General Daniels parentage, I also hope to prove or disprove that of my Father JOHN. Gen. Daniel by tradition arrived in WA Co. NC from another area of NC.
Ed: This is basically for you, as I think the others know my "theory" by now.
From DOCUMENTS we have established:
1. There are 2 KENNEDY families who move to the Back Creek area of Frederick Co. VA. by 1750. The family of Widow Jannette KENNEDY and the family of Daniel KENNEDY.
2. RE: Widow Jannettes 1750 survey w/Daniel KENNEDY as Pilot and CC. cont. Part #2

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/03/95 12:55 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 09/02 11:56 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel, Ed & ALL
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS in Frederick Co. VA Part #2

John Snodgrass Survey 1750 adjoining to the NO. Widow Kennedy and to the So. the Lands of Daniel KENNEDY.

3. RE: Daniel KENNEDY that writes his will in 1751, stating he lives near Back Creek and names "his family". (You all have this so will not repeat it.) John Snodgrass land adjoins Daniel CANNADY's.
4. I believe that these two families are related. That the widow Jannette is either Daniels sister-in-law or mother. MY Goal: To establish what of any relationship exists between the two families and where they went from Frederick Co. VA. I "think" that the following KENNEDYS lived in the area 1750 - 1770. I will "place" them with one of the above two families for the time being & insert a birth date of "by" based on the date they took land (they could be older), having to be 21 at that time. Obvisouly these may not prove to be correct and may change.
A. Widow Janette - arrived by 1750 - 1750 Survey for 115 ac.

Danl CANNEDY CC - Danl CANNEDY Pilot
1a. Samuel Sr. - recd. Widow Jannettes Survey in 1750 - Rcd. another survey for 126ac. adjoining his other land in 1779. b. by 1719 - her son?
2a. Robert Sr. - 1762 - Survey (no date) 58 ac. in name of John KENNEDY (next to his other land) deed to Robert KENNEDY in 1762. Near Samuels survey (Widow Jannettes) Robert lived on this land until after 1800. m. Mary RAWLINGS, dau. of Stephan RAWLINGS and raised a large family and obtained as much personal property as those with much larger pieces of land (PPTx Rec.) Back Creek runs through the land and I have wondered if he a mill, ironworks, "still" that may account for being able to make such a small piece of property support so many. b. by 1741 - her son?
3a. John - In 1766 purchased survey made for Wm. Harris, purchased by John Miller who sold it to John KENNEDY, 140ac. adjoining survey of Jennete KENNEDY. John Sold this to Minkley in 1782. b. by 1744 NFK - her son?

B. Daniel KENNEDY - 1751 wrote will stating "where I now live near BACK CREEK in Frederick Co., Colony of VA. Will

presented 1758 - Inventory and settlement 1759. Wife Mary sole Admix. Witness's- John Snodgrass and Patt Allen. The 1750 Survey of Robert Snodgrass whose survey adjoins the widow Jannette to the No. also adjoins "the lands of Daniel CANNADY to the So. This is on Back Creek. Names family to follow. b. by 1710
1b) To son William - 5 shillings - seems over 21 & not in Frederick Co. VA. - b. by 1730 - NFK
2b) To dau. Mary KENNEDY - 5 shillings - seems over 21 & not in Frederick Co. VA - b. by 1730 - NFK
3b) To OTHER DAUS - share equally in Personal Property.
4b) To son John - 1/3 of land to be his proper right.
In 1760 John & Daniel KENNEDY request survey of 400 ac. land their father bought of Wm. Richey. This land is ON the Potomic River, the east side of NO. MT in the Falling Water area. Not the same land mentioned in Snodgrass survey.
John sells the land to Shively in 1762 and removes the colony. Survy docs. names their mother as Mary and that they are brothers, John being the Elder. b. by 1739
5b) To son Thomas - 1/3 of land if he stays his time w/mother 1766 Thomas KENNEDY purchases a survey of 335 ac on Dry Run of TUSC. Creek from John BAKER. Will of 1798 - 5 shillings ea to Brother Col. Daniel KENNEDY of TN, sisters Margaret RAWLINGS & Elizabeth Wilson. His land to Edward KENNEDY son of Robert KENNEDY of this Co.
b. by 1744
6b) To son (to be called Daniel if lives) 1/3 the land to be the dower land. (see 4b) b. by 1751 (cont. Prt. #3)

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/03/95 12:56 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/03 12:00 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Curtis, Gay, Mel and Ed
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS Frederick VA Part #3
Early Frederick KENNEDYS
Wife Mary. Appointed Sole Admrix.

1a) Samuel KENNEDY SR.: Both pieces of land remain on the tax rolls in the name of Samuel KENNEDY but a Samuel Sr. & Jr appear on several Personal Property Tax lists, until the death of one Samuel KENNEDY in 1813.
He bequeths - Wife Elizabeth (dau. of John Snodgrass proven by his will of 1788) To son John, Plantation on Tomahawk Run, and to son Thomas plantation where I now live. dau. Jane Murphy and Nancy KENNEDY. Jane KENNEDY m. Wm. MURPHY in 1803 w/Samuels surity. Grandsons Samuel & Daniel (father deceased) I believe that this is Samuel JR. because Nancy is still unmarried in 1813 and Jane m. 1803 & that he got the land from his father. This family would be too young for Samuel Sr. A marriage between Samuel SR. son and John Snodgrass dau. fits perfectly. Neighbors etc.
But Samuel Sr. probably had other sons. WHO??
Possibilities:
Since Samuel Sr. was 21 in 1750, then Robert and John could be his, rather than WIDOW JANNETES and of course Eds Daniel-----I am sure that WIDOW JANNETTES husband was dead before Daniel was born.
1801- Daniel KENNEDY and Sarah, his wife, sold land conveyed by Robert Snodgrass to Daniel KENNEDY Mar. 1775.
Daniel b. by 1751/2 & Sarah m. abt. 1772

2a) Robert KENNEDY Sr. This families descendents are easiest to place, because of the "land gifts" given by Robert Sr. and Robert Jr. after his fathers death & the help of the RAWLINGS Researchers. m. Mary RAWLINGS abt. 1760/1
2a1. Robert Jr. b. abt 1761 Recieves 1/2 Robt. Sr 58 ac. 1802.
2a2. Elizabeth b. 1763 m. James Hedges d. 1843 Tomahawk
2a3. Edward m. Susannah recs. Thomas KENNEDYS land 1798
Sell to Robt. Sr. part of land willed to Edward.
1811 Robt. makes gift to to Aaron of land purchased from Edward.
2a4. Aaron - above.
2a4. John rec. land from Robt. Sr. 1811, granted him 1768.

Mary RAWLINGS had some influence. Note that some of Roberts sons are named RAWLINGS names.
Looks like OLD Roberts dying and getting his stuff in order. (not a fact just a observation)
Neither Robert Sr. or Jr. could be the one in Hardin Co. that dies as they are both alive after he is dead. !!!

3a. JOHN - I have not found anything that points to a family for this John. He takes land in 1766 - & sells in 1782 w/a L&R (which someone told me was a Lease & Release. Does anyone know what this is). Which could mean that even though he recieved the grant, he may have left and leased it out. ????
HE just kind of evaporates or never really was <g>.
BUT we have Robert m. to Mary Rawlings and Daniel m. to Sarah RAWLINGS both dau. of Stephen RAWLINGS. Roberts family stays in Frederick/Berkeley.
But Daniel goes to KY about 1801. Stephen RAWLINGS went to KY by 1781 when he takes his first survey & John KENNEDY (NELSON John is there early. Interesting.!

Cont. Part #4

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
[illegible]ME: 09/03 12:03 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Mel and Ed
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS Frederick Co. Part #4
I don't know if you read Mels post on the information that she found about a Robert ALLEN that lived in the area as early as 1746 from Rent Rolls. The reason for her searching for him is that we heard a "rumor" that General Daniels mother Mary, was Mary ALLEN dau. of Robert and Sarah (Montgomery) ALLEN. So she went on the quest. Sure enough, a Robert ALLEN w/wife Sarah lived in Frederick VA.
Three of the most interesting abstracts:
1751 Patrick ALLEN - Administration bond of Francis ANDERSON. Signed: Francis ALLEN, George PARKER(POKER) and our dear friend William Richey.
(A Patt ALLEN was witness to Daniel KENNEDY (Back Creek) will of 1751.
1754 will of Mary READ: brother Robert ALLEN, Wit. John ALLEN, John READ and SARA ALLEN.
1791 Will of Robert ALLEN: mentions: Sisters, Mary & Sarah. Of course no last names. Son: Montgomery
Mel is getting copies of docs.

[illegible]ne observations & thoughts taken from the Primary [illegible]cuments that leads me to believe that these are related familys.
A Daniel CANNADY is Pilot and CC for Widow Janette when she deeds her land to Samuel. Usually CC & Pilots are someone who knows the area and is a trusted friend or family member of the person the survey is for. The proven Daniel KENNEDY living in the area at the time is the one that wrote will in 1751. A Daniel CANNADY has land just the other side of Widow Jannette. This leads me to believe there is a family connection & that Daniel w/land is one who wrote will.
Thomas KENNEDY proven brother of Gen. Daniel of Greene willed to Edward KENNEDY, son of Robert of Frederick all his land and personal property.
I haven't ran into any other case where someone with the same surname, gave someone else with the same surname such a legacy unless there was some kind of kinship.
2. Given NAMES: Interesting to note:
Frederick Co. VA
A: Samuel, Robert, John (no Daniel) UNLESS Widow Janette is Mother to Daniel who wrote the will.
B: William, Thomas, John, Daniel

Greene Co. TN:
Gen. Dans sons:
[illegible]n, Thomas, William, Daniel, Allen(family tradition says, Daniels mothers maiden name), & George Washington.(no comment needed).
Father Johns sons (orphans):
William, Thomas, John, Samuel
Orphan Johns sons: Samuel, John, Robert
Hardin CO. KY - Daniels sons:
Samuel, John, Thomas, Stephen(for f-i-l), Robert.
Sounds like a broken Record!! But every KENNEDY family seems to have a JOHN. (just to confuse us.<g>)
Ed: I really feel that I haven't done enough researching in Hardin Co. to be of much help. I do have John Sid KENNEDYS book about John KENNEDY of KY who is the NELSON JOHN that everyone refers to. I believe that his KY research is great and he has tons of docs. If you got his book, it may help you in elimanating and sorting out your Hardin CO. KY KENNEDYS.
Its only $28.50 (I think) and you can get it from him. You also might want to correspond with him as I am sure he would be glad to know another Hardin Co. KY KENNEDY (He is happy to know any KENNEDY/KENADY/Cannady etc.).
If you want his address etc. I will post it E-Mail - let me know.

Enough for now - End
Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/06/95 4:01 PM

TOPIC: GENEALOGY
SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/06 2:30 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Everything|9/6
Jayne- on Sunday the 3rd I downloaded the three
Caustic Jayne notes directed at me. I read the
same and got mad and Caustic Curtis (my Alter-Ego)
set down and wrote 20 pages of the most blistering
words for you. Caustic Curtis read and it was so
Caustic he "Put it on the shelf and let it cool off
and read tomorrow." Reason Caustic Curtis was mad
was that Jayne had asked for a update to his over
all theory on Kennedy and CC was puzzled? Ed had
been away and not Jayne? Jayne knew day to day the
sentiments of the Old Caustic One and knew (or should
have known)all the unproven theories he was working on.
CC felt that it was a "hatchet Job" or "stab in the back
type thing". Now on Monday--Curtis read the Caustic
Pages that CC had written and was shocked and took a
nail and attached to his "wormy chestnut panneling" in
his family room to look at every day of his remaining
life to remind him of the vermin and hateful words that
can come out of the mouth & mind of a basically good
heart. Anyhow regular Curtis sets down and answered you
10 Items and made comment on your intro and final summary.
Selected not to post on *P* and I had it ready to reach
the mail man yesterday when you letter of August 30th
came. Thank you for the same. I have read and will respond.
Thanks for the two Primary Items. I will comment later on
them. Again I have my reply to you and I will get it in the
Snail Mail to you today. I have replied to all ten of your
items as briefly as I could . Before I comment on your
letter I would like to mention here on *P* a couple of
facts that should be cleared up so new readers don't take
what you said as "complete" Gospel.
Your #9--You are speaking of "Col.Dan"--(your quote) "He
recognized only the title of Col. and I would think that his
family would honor his wishes and do the same thing. The
family and researchers were only honoring WHAT DANIEL
KENNEDY
himself wanted in not calling him General..!!!" Now my big
question is this--If Gen.Dan's researchers and kin were so
clairvoyant as to know his intermost wishes on what he
wanted
to be called--WHY DID THEY NOT CONGER UP THE TRUTH ABOUT THE
SON WILLIAM AND HIS SON DANIEL WHO LIVED AT PHILADELPHIA,TN?
Read the Authority on the STATE OF FRANKLIN (Judge Williams

of Elizabethton,TN)--Massive work and fully documented. In 1783 DAN KENNEDY of Green was commissioned GENERAL and he accepted this title and was GENERAL for almost six years. In 1789 Va gave up Ky to the Feds and N.C. gave up TN to the Feds. Ky & Tn became--"Territory South of the Ohio"--i.e. Federal Territory--Congress voted Gen.Dan commission of Col. which he held through the Late Indian Wars of TN. This went up to 1793. Read Draper--the men who knew Dan say that this period from 1789--93 took a terrible toll on this Man. In 1793--ACT OF CONGRESS--commissioned him GENERAL OF TERR.SOUTH
OF OHIO! It took almost four months for the ACT OF CONGRESS to get to TN and have him "resign his Commission as General" and get the paper work back to New York! Jayne--One cannot resign from something that one is not! Strike that--Poor flow of thought. Gen.Dan had to accept the fact that an ACT of Congress made him a General for him to formally resign. Gen DAn was also a member of the Court which allowed people to call him Colonel to show respect for his non military position. Legally he could put Col. in front of his name in a non military manner. Cont p-2 cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/06/95 4:01 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/06 2:36 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A>CURTIS|PART 2
Your #1--Bond This is the last time I will
waste time on this Subject. I did not post the
Secondary Abstract of "Widow Mary & a Bond". I
read. Someone asked, "What could this Bond be
for? I made the awful mistake of making a true
and logical explanation. And that was this. I
had a man from Ky who said he knew the Penns &
he knew the Dublin Kennedy's(John[S/Jno]and S.S.
Tom) and he knew Wilson and he knew Boone and he
knew Gass & Stoner. L.C.Draper had tons of INfo
on the Evil Practices of the 18th Century MASTER
COOPERS who ran the worst sweat shops in the Western
World. They were horrible. Most boys were total
orphans and were "bound" by the Court meaning that
the court would cover the "performance bond" on the
orphan. The Master Cooper only had to post bond that
he would give 2 meals a day, one set of workclothes
and one set of Sunday clothes a year and provide a
roof over his head (he did not have to provide heat).
They worked from daylight till dark and the attrition
rate was high. The "runaway" rate was high. Draper got
Depos from the Gass family & from Stoner. Both were
from "Fredricktown". Gass born 1734 and Stoner was born
1741. Stoner told of the general revolt in Fredricktown
and of his and other young boys "absconding". Used the
exact word--"absconding". Now here I had the Abstracted
Depo of a Man in Ky Court(we know not the true date of
his Depo-only when the case was settled) and this man
says he was a cooper and knew Stoner because "he had
wrought considerable time with him in Fredricktown".
I have a John KEnnedy who was on Limestone on March 17
1775 when Judge Henderson made his "illegal" purchase
from the Cherokees. Jayne--on this same day the Cherokees
sold Watauga to Brown & this is where your Dead John got
land for the orphans. Anyhow--Henderson hires Boone to
hire 30 men to "cut a horse path to Boonesboro(hadn't
been built yet but had been named!). Boone had been living
in David Gass Cabin in Castlewood VA for over a year. My
people were living next door! Boone has his "30 Guns already
and they are men from Penn;N.J.;Md. and Old Fredrick Co,Va.
Mrs.Wilson--When she wrote her "Fighting Kennedy Rowan Boys"
Book--Claims her John Kennedy Jr(from Rowan Co,N.C.)(killed
by Indians in "Shadows of Cumberland Mt.") was the John

Kennedy who was first to Boonesboro,Ky. Now just before she made this statement she said that her JohnJr had been fighting
in N.C. and for his service was awarded land at the Cumberland
Settlement and probably John Sr lived here before he removed to
Ky. HOGWASH. The first thing I did was to check the land granted
to John K.Jr and it was Land near Nashville and was adjacent to
John Kennedy Sr and George and this is our OVERLAND X JOHN K.
OF BEDFORD! Now knowing that Wilson's research was lacking I

started to question every fact she stated. I read the Ky Depo of John(Son of Daniel) he tells it all. To be a Pilot he had to have first been to Ky. In Dec of 1775 he has already contacted S.S.Tom and got him to by old man Strodes "hatchet rights" in Ky--they go to Bedford and contract with MARYLAND DUBLIN John (son of John) to go to Ky and take out land for him. JOHN (son of Daniel) and Strodes Station Tom were at Boonesboro in March,1776.(led by John(S/dan).TheKy Depotells us that Jno(S/Dan)knew Gass,Stoner from Fredrick-town.to me this is an astounding association of facts.This John is a proven cooper from Fredricktown, who infers he was an orphan and that means someone did post bond for him.EitherMaryor the Court. Curtis part 3

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/06/95 4:02 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/06 2:37 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|PART 3
In you letter you cite BEDFORD JOHN KENNEDY.
Wrong name--the Bedford Court called him John(
son of John) Kennedy. Not me. Not Gay. Not Ed.
The Bedford Court. Do I know the man?Yes? From
1963! Mrs. Wilson said that this man was the son
of DR. JOHN KENNEDY OF MARYLAND who led his kin
into Madison Co,Ky and established that wonderful
branch of the Kennedy Family. Wilson said that this
John(son of John) was captured at Guilford and placed
on a Cartell ship and starved to death off the Capes
of Va" HOGWASH! Yours truly went to the VSA in the
1960's and copied the Primary that dispelled this
myth! I found the Deposition of the Soldier who was
from Bedford with John(son of JOhn)K. Says he was
shot at Guilford and then captured. Says he died on
the exact day. Says that he got a wagon(after his
release) and brought the remains back to Bedford!
You ask why the bother? My Moffetts Creek JO named
a son JOHN. WHY? He had a close kin named John. He
could have had a father and brother named John. I
had the will of Dublin John but could not make the
connection. I had the John in Old Augusta who rem
ains in the early 1750's with son. Then in Bedford
I find John(son of jOhn) who takes out land on
Hurricane Cr in 1774 (wife Ester). The Bedford Ct
calls him John(son of john)K. not me! I find the
John Kennedy who has 10,000a of land in Bedford.
I add 1+1 and get 2. Now at this time I did not have
the doc. that placed Ester in Fredrick Co,Md in 1778
when she releases her "dower" in Dublin. This is the
Doc. that proves that John(son of JOhn) of Bedford was
in fact of the Dublin Will. JAYNE WHERE WERE YOU? Now
I continued on my Quest and found the Wm.Sr.file of
S.C. found the Mr.LEwis Info--proved that Wm.Sr of
S.C. was in fact son of the illiterate elder John
Kennedy of the 10,000a. O.K. my theory was wrong but
I rectified all of this and I was the one who found
the Primary to Prove the Same. WHERE WERE YOU JAYNE?
Jayne--John(son of John)K. of Bedford's Will cites
Reubin as the eldest son. The Bedford Settlement
proves the same. Jayne--why did Jessee not mention
Reubin? Answer--Reubin did not move to Ky--He moved
to S.W.Va.! HE is the possible proginator of the Wayne

Co.,Ky bunch and I have contacted this bunch but they don't want to follow up. Why? Break tradition? Expose the Truth? Jayne--you say--"you are now citing it as fact"(meaning Jessee #2 & JEssee #3). Jayne all I'm saying is read the words of David K. of Waco,TX. HE was "Mad" but spoke some words of truth. It takes a true researcher to separate fact from fiction and to do that you have to prove or disprove every word! KITH&KIN -You are wrong Jayne. You say, "it is a shame that the DAR will not recognize and accept your and Eds findings." Ed had nothing to do with this research. Ed of Knoxville told me from day one that COL.DAVID KENNEDY OF FREDRICK CO,VA. came to E.Tn. with his sons and settled. My Great Uncle Wade Powers Kennedy wrote in '1941 that we could only come from Col.David Kennedy. I spent 15years and 1000 documented pages disproving this MYTH! Cont-Part 4.cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/06 2:39 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Part 4
Ed G. was set back when I said No! It took me five letters and about 25 documents to prove to Ed that Col.David Kennedy of Fredrick Militia was not the Col.David Kennedy of TN. & was not the Sheriff David Kennedy of Berkely,Co. who called himself Colonel from a Judicial context and not military position. It took the signatures of the two different men to convince Ed of Knoxville. I then got a letter of concession from Ed. Case Closed.
THOMAS KENNEDY/KENNERLEY of Augusta--Jayne there is no such man. No recorded fact of a THOMAS KENNERLEY living in old Augusta who was son of JAMES KENNERLY SR. We do have in Augusta District Court(not local court) a lawsuit of two men frm Cullpepper who were sold land by one JAMES KENNERLEY and the deed did not stick and the men are suing the heirs and bring the James Kennerley Sr Will into Court. The Will of this James Kennerley was introduced as evidence. Judge Cha lkley from day on one his secretaries abstracts had a great problem with Kennedy/Kennerley. I can give you 2 citations where Kennedy/Kennerley were mixed up. God only knows the rest. It is a glorious mess. I used this mess to propose a Theory that the son Thomas (living in Ky) just might be Gen Tom of Paint Lick. Why would I do this? Wilson had already posted that Gen Tom was son of Rowan John Sr! This was my Great Uncle? Why would I question Wilson? Because she was not totally truthful! I did it to promote True Research! To be complete and totally prove a point! Do you research that way Jayne? Get a fact and drive to the end? I was trying to prove that Adjutant James KEnendy of Louisa was raised a soldier on the West of Blue Ridge and that he was ready for his role in American History! I have failed to prove who he was at this point in time! He don't belong to me Jayne--Why should I bother? The Truth Jayne the Truth! Something that few people of our time search for! You Jayne--ask me-"Why do I take the time" What is my moto vation on Adjutant James? The Truth Jayne! The Simple Truth! Most people are so caught up in their own Personal Quest they cannot comprehen that some people only want the TRUTH!
WM & SON DANIEL R. KENNEDY OF PHILADELPHIA,TN(Gen.Dan's)

I have known from the release of the Books on Gen Dan that the Wm Part was flawed. When I firs wrote Ed I asked him to have the "lady" write me. Conners was dead with CA! It couldn't happen! That lady is kin to me through Moffetts Cr Jo. I am not about to write her cold and tell her that her book is wrong. I USED HER FRIEND ED OF KNOXVILLE AND FED HIM THE PRIMARY THAT LED TO THE TRUTH! Ed was totally IGNORANT TO THE FACT UNTIL CONTACTED BY ME! Gay was ignorant to the Fact! You were ignorant to the fact and quoting her as Gospel! I provided the Primary that proved the fact!
THOMAS-GEN.DAN'S BRO.
Here I admit ignorance. John Sid of Ca sent me the will years ago. I thought I read. But missed the connection. Daniel R. of Philadelphia said his grandfather said that two bro's "fell at Guilford". I did not rule out "half brothers" and I have admitted on *P* of my Blunder! But it was a Positive Blunder and not being pushed in a corner and attacking one who disagrees! Part 5 cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/06 2:43 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Part 5
JOHN KENNEDY OF LOUDON CO,VA. Jayne you say, "we agree on this yet we disagree." Jayne--all I did was post the C-I that I had abstracted from the VSA on NN Land Grants. I posted the fact that one JOhn Kennedy in the year 1753 "received 71a.on Tuscarora". Clean and simple. I was then informed that that there was no survey for 71a in Berkley and that the Tuscarora was elsewhere. I called the VSA and a friend went into the Name/Place Computer File and found only one Tuscarara Cr and it was at Martinsburg,W.Va. I then went to my old 18th Century Maps and "behold" in Loudon Co up on the Mountain that Separates Fredrick was a small short creek called TUSCARORA--it fell into LIMESTONE which runs into the Potomack! Now Jayne here we have LIMESTONE AND THE NAME TUSCARORA. ARE THEY SIGNIFICANT? A:YES! We have more than proved that old JOHN(FATHER OF jOHN) OF THE DUBLIN WILL was living 1 mile from the town of Tuscarora that was on Tuscarora Creek in Md. Just thing--these Md. boys go into Va and start Surveying--Surveyor finds them land and a waterway--If unnamed they get to name! Could Old John of Dublin Will have named Tuscarora in Loudon Co,vA? Could he have named Tuscarora in now Berkley Co,Va.? I don't think this is a Fluke. Kennedy Survey and we have a small creek named Tuscarora? Gen Dan goes to E.Tn and lands up on LIMESTONE! FLUKE? NO! CONNECTION--YES! Jayne--the John Kennedy who made the survey in 1753 in old Loudon Co was Dublin John.(unproved). I agree that there were Kennedys there later and probably descendants of Dublin John! Jayne--THE RED FLAG IS SIMPLE--The Loudon Survey put a KENNEDY next door to LANDON CARTER! Landon Carter of Loudon had John Carter,son who removed to LIMESTONE! Had a trading post and a son LANDON WHO WAS EDUCATED IN MECK CO,N.C. and who became Icon in E.Tn. History---PLEASE READ JUDGE WILLIAMS WORK ON E.TN! PLEASE READ DRAPER ON THIS SUBJECT! Landon Carter of Tn was so Close to Gen.Dan--they stuck! Why Jayne? Think of the remote posssibilities?
A True Data Base for Kennedys? I sugested years ago! The Kennedy's don't want this! Don't want to know the truth! I have my own and am expanding every day! Good Luck!
1803 DEPO, FROM KY--I had planned to meet my sister Jo and go to Madison Co this Summer and do my Thing! Get the photo of the grave of the Daniel Kennedy, thrown from the horse

and also the Penn Land Case. But my Dad got sick--I made many trips to Ky but not to do research! Dad died and was buried and that is the story of my whole summer. I don't blame my Dad for my fault in not getting the Madison Dept! SERVICE IN N.C.--JOHN KENNEDY I will comment later. WmKennedyof Green m. to Purcell. Jayne--all I'm saying is that by his own Depo--Squire Wm Jr says he spent many, many years in E.Tn and yet the E.Tn Researchers have to date never
identified him or suggested that he was there! Why? What is the Cover Up? Not O.J. cover up but Squire Wm Jr. cover up? Jayne--think about this--go to the Squire Wm K. File that I found in Draper and copied and mailed to all! Col. Brandon was born in Va and his sister married Wm Kennedy Sr. either in Va or N.C. This Col.Brandons father is burried in Thygaria
Church in Rowan Co.,N.C. This Tom Brandon bought a huge estate in Union Co. He had a son Tom who did some fighting and then removes Union-Col. Tom B. leaves his estate to his son in law Thomas Brandon Kennedy who has married his daughter! Why not his son Tom Brandon Jr. Reason he is gone and in E.Tn! Simple fact. Col.Brandon spent months on Limestone--hiding from the Brittish! Historical Fact--No one can Refute this! Don't tell me the Union Kenendy & Brandon Families were not in Green Co,Tn.Col.Brandon spent 9 mo at one time there. Where did he live? IN a Tree? They are there but not exposed!Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/10/95 1:08 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/10 5:44 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re:Your Primary.
I am looking at Item 1. Page one is a modern print out from the State of N.C. says: "REV Army Accounts,Vol 1,p.28 Folio 4.
"Heading: An Account of Specie Certificates paid into the Comptrollers office by John Armstrong Entry Taker of land in N.C.,viz #4168; Granted by Bledsoe & Carter; to whom granted--JOHN KENNEDY; DATE; 15AUG 1783; SUM l 49/16/8.INT. 12 SHILLINGS. TO WHAT TIME: 25oCT 1783.tOTAL AMT pRIN & iNT= l 49/8/8. oTHER iNFO NONE.
Now the heading leads me to belive that this John Kennedy was a soldier from N.C. and this is the "pay off" of his back pay--not drawn because of his death. Average soldier got L 3 per month. So this relates to over 16 months of service in the State of N.C. This is all contemporary and all secondary and not from the original and leaves a lot of Questions. I would ask for xerox of the original from whence this came!cwkjr.
PAGE TWO IS ORIGINAL: This is an Auditors Certificate from E.Tn(then N.C.) The original signatures of Landon Carter and Anthony Bledsoe prove this to be original. We know that Landon is son of jOhn who comes from Loudon Co,Va. We know that Anthony B. is nephew of Ambrose Powell who was with Dr. Walker on his first trip into Ky. Anthony was from Culpepper Co. HE and his bro Isacc were on New River in 1767 where Anthony ran a store! Anthony was Q.M. for the Cherokee Expedition of Fall of 1776. He got caught driving a wagon on Sunday in Bedford Co,Va and got fined. I found his L.P. to Va Gov from Culpepper Co asking for "relief" and "forgiveness" for violating the "Sabbath". Anthony Bledsoe was one of first Justices of Wash.Co. He was lost to TN when the 1777 line was run. He will shortly remove to Ky with his Bro Issac and be killed by the Indians in Ky. Anthony was at the Town House in Chilhowie,Va in 1773 when the daughter of Col.John Buchanan(Grandaughter of James Patton) married the Joseph Drake at Capt. James Thompson's Blockhouse. First marriage on Holston--performed by our beloved REv.

Woolsey--who was Baptist and could not read nor write but yet Quoted the Bible! Wonders never cease! Off subject! Fadon and Anthony served on two Commissions: one to settle soldiers accts and second to settle Pre-Emption accounts. I think this is soldiers accounts but who knows! Page 3 has the signature of Andrew Buchanan from Holston who has removed to TN. HE is bro of JOhn Buchanan who m. Kennedy girl on Holston. I think he is bro to Alex.Buchanan who m. Edmondson dau of Col.Wm and when to ky and was killed by Indians and then Harrold m. the widow and removed to Miss. Item 2 consists of 11 pages: First page is contemporary and in modern hand. Page one is contemporary cover page and says; "Shivley,Michael (assignee of John Kennady and David Kennady); Fredrick Co; Surveyk 15April 1761 on Warrant 30 April 1760 for 245a. i.e. 5 items.
****
cont part 2 cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/10/95 1:08 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/10 5:45 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS| pART 2
Warrant Dated April 30, 1760
'To Mr. Wm. Thomas Rutherford----Whereas JOHN & DANIEL KENNEDY OF FREDRICK CO--Hath informed that thereabout 400 a. of waste and ungranted land in this county at a place called the Falling Waters joining to JOHN THOMAS GULLIPHION(SIC), PETER TOSTE, COL.CARLYLE, AND JONAS HODGES, which land by ways their father purchased of Wm. Ritchie since removed to Carolina-----
And desiring a Warrant to Survey the same in order to obtain a Deed. being ready to pay the composition and office charges. to Survey the said waste land for the said_____Provided this to be the first Warrant that hath Issued for the same land & you are to make a true and accurate Survey describing the cources, & distances & poles also the Cuttings and Boundings of the several persons lands adjoining & where you cannot JOin on any known line you are to make the breath of the Tract to bear at least the proportion of 1/3 part of the length as the law of VA directs you are also to incert (sic) the name of the Pilot & Chain cariers made use of the Employ of a Platt of which said Surveky with this Warrant you are to return to this office any time before the 25th Day of November--Next--ensuing. Given under my Hand and Seal of the Proprietors Office--the 30th day of April--in the thirty third year of George the second.
Reign A.D. 1760. SIGNED g.w.FAIRFAX
Warrd therein paid G.W.Fairfax
Ho-1 fin end of page #2
Now page 3 is a cover page to page #2:
"JOHN KENADY
400A
Exd.by Tho Rutherford"
Now--Page 4 & 5 is the Survey done by Rutherford on the 15th of April 1761. I will not give the survey in its full length--only that the land is filled in with "John & Daniel Kenady" and that the neighbor on the due east is Col.Carlyle, SE is johah Hoage; S is Peter Toste; and W is john Gillilen(sic) on the north this land borders on the Potomack River for over 100poles per survey scale.
Now page 6 is called Ho-6 in the llcorner. This appears to be the cover page of the Survey. It has been folded from the right into 1/4ths. The Obverse side (when folded) reads

as follows: " John & DAniel Kennedy (Struck through) and above the name MICHEL SHAVELY is added in a different hand writing. Next--Platt 245 acres. Friederich(sic). Then below Drawn Srd.(I guess meaning surveyed). Then wrpo struck through. Then:
Michael Shively decres that a Deed may not Issue till he is heard----------
(This is a formal complaint stopping a Deed called a Caveat!cwkjr) to continue and in a different handwriting:
It appears to the Office that John Kennedy the Elder Brother Sold the Land to Michael Shivley and gave Bond to make him a Title Since to which(sic) the said Kennedy has left the Colony it likewise appears that Danall Kennedy one of the party is an Infant and therefore could not make the Sd.(said) Shivley a Legal Letter. This land being forfeted to his Lordship by Virtue of an ADVERTISMENT ISSUED from this Office to which I reffer being recorded in Book N his Lordship has directed a Deed to Issue in the Name of the said Shilely B_____
Paid to J Love" cont part 3 cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/10 5:46 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS PART 3
Before I go to page 7 of Jayne's Item 2
and the Contract I would like to explain what
we have read. A Kennedy--first name not given
bought land from Ritchie who has removed to
Carolina. Ritchie thought he had 400a of waste
and undeveloped land. Sold in Good Faith and
Kennedy bought in Good Faith. Kennedy is now
apparently dead and two of his sons--i.e.
John & Daniel are selling the 400a. First they
must pay for a survey to prove the 400a. The
problem arises when the survey is made. Many
people have come into the area and settled and
cut their marks. When the Surveyor does his
job--he finds that there is not 400a. According
to Lord Fairfax Rules "if you are one foot short
on the width then penalty--reduce the length by
1/3". So if you take this survey and add all the
mets and bounds you find it is "almost" 400a but
Lord Fairfax says "Sell for 1/3". What Fairfax
is doing is protecting himself completely from
the Va Courts and he penalizes the land owner.
Sad case--No Fraud by Ritchie--No Fraud by the
Father--Loopholes by Fairfax! HE needed the money
to support the beautiful young boys who attended
him at his home at Winchester. I am glad he took
his life by his own hand in 1777.cwkjr. May God
forgive me but it is true. His death was not a
loss to the American Cause. There was no home or
improvements on this 400a. This proves this was
not a homeplace but Speculative Land(?). Father
Kennedy should have pressed Fairfax for a survey
at purchase. Got the mets and bounds and prevented
Encroachment by his neighbors. He was "hemmed in".
Now the first 6 pages prove that the Kenendy was
the father of John & Daniel Kennedy. Also note that
in 1760 the Daniel is a minor and cannot make
Shivley a legal Deed. Therefore Shivley files a
CAVEAT in the Proprietors Office to prevent anyone
else getting the land. Fairfax reviews and takes
the land back on "default" and Fairfax issues
Shivley a true Deed. Only problem--there are no
dates on the cover page of the Survey to give us
a true and just Chronology!

Now--Page 7 is the Contract:
"Know all men by these presents that I JOHN KENEDY
of FREDRICK CO in the Colony of Va am held and
firmly bound unto Michael Shibley(sic)late of the
afore said County and Colony in the sum of Three
Hundred pounds Current Money of Va to be paid to the
said Kennedy by Shibley(sic), his certain Attorney,
heirs, Executors, administrators or assigns to & with
payment well and Truly to be Made & Done I Bind my
Attorneys, heirs, Executors, administrators and assigns
firmly by these presents Sealed with my Seal and Dated
this 22nd Day of March 1762. cont part 4-cwkjr.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/10/95 1:09 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/10 5:50 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS pART 4
To continue with the contract from P-3
"The Condition of the above Obligation is
Such that the above Bound JOHN KENNEDY of the
aforesaid County & Colony SHALL & WILL TRULY
DELIVER A GOOD AND LAWFUL DEED for 400 a. of
land, more or less. Lying in Fredrick Co and
on the MAIN ROAD and at a SPRING CALLED FALLING
WATER. The same to be Delivered unto the said
Michael Shibley(sic) his heirs,executors,Admrs.,
or assigns on or before the 22nd of March next.
Ensuing of Late heir of them (yl) above---
Obligation Shall be void and of None Effect or
Else the same to Stand and REmain in full peace
and Vendue in Law.
Signed Sealed & Delivered (sig) JOHN KENNEDY(S)
In presence of Tho Morgan Mychal(X) Davis
at the botton of page upside down is a line written
in old German cwkjr."
Page 8 appears to be the Bond or copy of the Bond
that Shivley wrote--strike that--it is Fairfax's
copy of Shivley Pledge to pay Kennedy. It is mutilated
and struck through in 7 lines and xed through in two
places so someone got to this and did a little work on
it after it was written. In the first part Shivley
promices to pay Kennedy 120 pounds by the 22nd day March
1762 and signed Michael Schibley. The next part needs to
be restored to make readable but one can tell that it is
part of a bond and someone is promising to pay jOhn Kennedy
60 pounds on March 22nd next which i Guess is 1762. Not
signed but this page has two German Signatures upside down
at the top of the Bond.
Page 9 is the Advertisement from the Proprietors Office for
Caveat. " Fredrick County,20th April 1763--ADVERTISEMENT--
Whereas the Subscriber Bought of JOHN KENNEDAY a Certain
Tract of Land lying and being Situate at the Falling Waters
on Potomac River--in the county aforesaid where one Richey
formerly Dwelt NOW BE IT KNOW to all persons that the said
Kenneday sold the said Tract of land to the Subscriber for
Four Hundred Acres and was to make the subscriber a good
Title
for the same, for which the subscriber was to pay to the
said
Kenneday the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Pounds Current

Money
and gave Bond for the Payment thereof accordingly. That the
Subscriber has paid Ninety POunds of the above sum. That the

said John Kenneday hath absconded and has left the
Subscribers
Bond for sixty pounds in the Hands of his Mother Mary
Kenneday
The Subscriber therefore Requests that no person would take
an assignment of the Above Bond of Sixty Pounds As he is det
ermined not to Pay the same. As the above Tract of Land
contains only two hundred and forty five acres as appears on
Survey thereof made by Wm.Thomas Rutherford and Return made
into his Lordship Office and that neither Conposition MOney
nor
Office Charge has been paid. (signed) Michael Shively " fin
As Jayne said--this Advertisment tell most all of the story.
The father of John & Daniel bought land from Richey thinking
he had 400a. The mother of John Kennedy is called Mary
Kennedy of Fredrick. The land is sold in the name of two
heirs of the unnamed purchasor. John is an adult when he
sells to Shivley & we find that Daniel is a minor and cannot
make a clear title. John Kennedy sold for L 150 pounds.
Shivley gave him cash for 90L and this appears to be John's
share of the Estate and he is gone. Mother Mary held the 60L
Subscribers Bond(of Shivley) "in her hand". Meaning it was
made out from Shivley through John to Widow Mary.Cont part 5
cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/10 5:50 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re Part 5
One last note on the Bond. It was in Mary's hand--Meaning in her name--It was not assign ed to her it was made out to her "in her hand". The bond did not leave Fredrick Co and now Shivley is crying Foul even though the survey called for "more or less" and even though Lord Fairfax made up the 1/3 penalty for his own personal benefit when the width of survey is one foot short. Cruel World .
Page 10.
This is a SUBSCRIBERS PETITION FROM MICHAEL SHIVELY TO LORD FAIRFAX:

TO THE HONORABLE THOMAS BRYAN MARTIN,ESQUIRE
Sir I take this Method to Inform you in Writing I can't speak ENGLISH------- I bought a Tract of Land of John Kenedy of 400acres as appears by his obligation and hav paid him Ninety pounds Currency I then demand the Title which he refused to make, having himself only a right to two hundred and forty five acres as I find by making inquiry in the Office. I then Immediately Advertised a bond of Sixty Pounds which still remains in the said Kennedy's hands, the Copy of which I have brought with me And had a Writ Issued out against him but he made his Escape before taken, and under the Circumstance I am at Present and I know not who to look for relief but you and I hope from your Goodness and Clemency to Obtain a RITE(sic) for the Two hundred and forty five acres and as in Duty bound your Petitioner will ever Pray

signed MICHAEL SHIVELY
sEPT 29TH, 1766" FIN CWKJR.

This ends the 10 pages of the Falling Water File that Jayne of WA has sent me. We have cleared up a lot of Questions! 400a was not the Kennedy Homeplace. 400a had never been surveyed. We saw how Fairfax could in volk the 1/3 rule and reduce a survey. We found out that the Subscriber was one Michael Shively. He paid JOHN KENNEDY 90 pounds and gave a note for L 60 which was in Mother Mary Kennedy's "hand". I like this case don't you. Thank you Jayne--Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/10/95 1:10 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/10 5:52 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Pat Fulton Request:
Yes-Jayne-you are correct--Must not rule out the
John Kennedy who takes out the 71a.on TUSCARORA CR.
OF LIMESTONE, OF POTOMAC,R. which is now in Loudon
Co.but then in FairfaxCo,Va(1753).
If we do this then we must also consider--JOHN KENNEDY
proven son of SQUIRE WM KENNEDY OF UNION CO,S.C. who
is the firstborn son and could have been born as early
as 1751. Our beloved Mr.Lewis (biographer of Sq.WmK.Sr)
says that JohnK. m. the dau. of Dr. Ross of Laurens Co.
Nothing more or less.
We must also mention as a possibility--John Kennedy Jr.
son of Overland X John Kennedy Sr of Bedford and the
Cumberland Settlement (Nashville).
As the primary documents appear I am sure more unknown
John's will develope.
Fact--The name John Kennedy has been in my family in
every generation since--Moffetts Creek JOhn who settled
Old Augusta in 1739/40. Russell John Kennedy (b.1797)
was the first Kennedy born in present Russell Co,Va.
And every generation since had at least one JOhn and many
had more. When my Dad grew up on Caney Ridge he had
F[illegible] John Kennedy(his Great Uncle) and Little JOhn Kennedy
h[illegible] Dad. If I had had a third son he would have had the
name John but it didn't happen. All I could do was preserve
on Earth the name of my Father and my wife's Father and of
that I am proud.
God Bless the Ulster-Scot John Kennedys of America who have
been bless by the American Revolution.
Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/10/95 1:11 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 09/10 5:53 AM

TO: EDWIN MURRAY (PFNT61A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO ED M.(PFNT61A)>CURTIS|Re: Nelson Co,Ky.

First Ed, let me thank you for the nice things you said about the loss of my father. I thank you for that sentiment.

Nelson Co,Ky--It reminds me what my Grandpa said, "Get your ducks in a tight row and then march them to the Best Market!".

Ed--I think your "Best Market" is exactly what Jayne suggested--John Sid's Book on Nelson John.

It will be the best investment you ever made.

You have probably seen my statement on *P* that JOhn Sid's book is the best Kennedy Book that has been written to date.

I have always worked by taking all the Facts that can be found and then use Elimination.

You can use his book to Eliminate from your list all the extraneous material that you don't need to keep or have in your working files.

Also,as Jayne said, John Sid will gladly give you anything he has in his power to help you.

Again--Please wake me up when you post the Lincoln Co,Tn. Deeds.
Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 09/28/95 2:45 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
[illegible] ALL
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY
DATE: 09/28/1995

To: Jayne, Gay and all
Re: Quest to determine if Mary KENNEDY (wife of Daniel of Back Creek) is daugther of Robert ALLEN

1. "History of Lower Shenadoh Counties": May 11, 1744 - Robert ALLEN on first grand jury of Frederick Co., VA.

2. "A Casey Co., KY History": Robert ALLEN, b. 1694, Armagh, IR; d. 1769 Frederick Co., Va md. Sarah Cathey 1744. Son - Benjamin ALLEN.

3. Frederick Co., VA Will Bk. 2; 2 Jun 1753: Inventory of Estate of Patrick ALLEN; Administrator Frances ALLEN.

6 May 1751 Administration Bond of Estate of Patrick ALLEN by Francis ANDERSON. Signed: Francis ALLIN, George PARKER, William RICHEY.

3. Ditto Nov 1749 Inventory of Estate of Wm. READ. Mary READ administrator.

4. Ditto 11Dec1754-May1755: Will of Mary REED. Children: John (eldest), William, Jonathan and Martha who was married [illegible] Samuel GIVENS. Executors: brother Robert ALLEN and John [illegible]LSON. Wits: John ALLEN, John REED, Sarah ALLEN

Mary REED mentions her deceased husband's land but does not name him. Is Mary wife of above William READ?

5. Ditto September 1773 - Will of Francis ALLEN. Proved by oath of Rawley JACOBS; all estate to Mary JONES who lives with him as housekeeper. <G>

6. Frederick Co., VA Will Bk. 5, p. 323: 15 Nov 1791 - 6 Dec 1791. Will of Robert ALLEN. Wife Solony (? it certainly looks likes this is how they spelled it). Children: Montgomery, Deborah, Martha, Ann, Elizabeth, Nancy and Sarah. Will mentions Thomas ALLEN but doesn't give relationship. Wit: Wm. MARQUIS, John ALLEN, Eliz. MARQUIS and Joseph NEILL.

Estate Sale Feb 1792: Jacob SHIVELY was a buyer at Robert's estate sale. Wife Solony was not a buyer (was she dead by this time?) Montgomery and Martha ALLEN were acting administrators.

7. Ditto, p. 505, 13 May 1794 - 2 Jul 1794: Will of John ALLEN. Wife Ann. Children: Thomas to have 67 Acres in Hampshire Co., VA; Robert, Washington and James to have 400 Acres in Kentucky on Green River. Deborah who was married to Wm. SHARPE (her son Robert Allen SHARPE). Other children were Ann, Martha, Elizabeth, John and Catherine. Nephew John Allen GIVENS. Wit: Joseph LUCKEY; Joseph NEILL, Martha ALLEN, _____?, Thomas HANNUM.

Remember that Mary REED's daughter Martha had married Samuel GIVENS? There is a connection between John ALLEN of this will and Mary REED of the 1754 will. We know that Mary was an ALLEN because she made her brother Robert ALLEN her administrator along with John WILLSON.

I also copied the inventory of Daniel KENNEDY of Back Creek. It certainly appears that he and his family were well set up for housekeeping in FREDERICK CO, VA at the time of his death, not in FREDERICK CO., MD. There are no records to be found for an estate sale of Daniel with Mary as administrator in MD. The widow Jeannette KENNEDY's land was next to Daniel KENNEDY on BACK CREEK. To quote the lowest slime of the legal profession "It doesn't FIT!" Taking into consideration everything of the last year - The Daniel in Frederick County, MD and the Daniel of "Near Back Creek" in Frederick County, VA are two different people! Adieu, Mel

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 10/08/95 2:18 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 10/07 4:52 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

All Kennedy Researchers-Washington Co.,NC/TN data
Deeds-Includes NC Grants to TN(**my abstracts)
BOOK 1
pg 102-3Nov 1783-Wm.Ritchey to Robert Blakely,both of Wash. Co, on Branch of Big Limestone where said Richey now lives, both sides of said branches.,270a-deed on Grant #38 granted at Fairfield 24Oct 1782. Wit. Thomas Houghtons,Charles Robertsons. Seal of Wm. Richey-Margaret Richey.

167/168-13Oct 1783-John McLaughlin-Grant# 423-200a No side of Big Limestone,near a Quary of Rocks/James Wilson's line. 169-*Grant to John Kennedy William Thomas & Samuel Kennedy adj.Daniel Kennedy.

187-13Oct 1783-John Scott-Grant#371-135a No side Watuga Rv. Includes Inkhole Springs.

208-13Oct 1783-William Richy-Grant#294?394?-55a Big Limestone
joining self, James Mitchell, Daniel Harrison, Robt.Blackley John Lemons surveys.

212/213-13Oct 1783-Robt.Blackley-Grant#470-100a Big Limestone
between Wm.Richey & an entry of Esaheal Rawlings.

235-13Oct 1783-Thomas Brandon-Grant #416-Mill fork of Big Limestone, adj east end of Daniel Kennedys survey and William Kennedys on the So.

237-13Oct 1783-Thomas Brandon Grant #410-joining Mary Kennedy.

BOOK 2
pg 17-28Apr 1784-John Ritchey planter to James Anderson on Horse Pasture Branch 491a. Wit. Robt. Kirk Patrick,Adam Wilson, John M.Williams.

64-25 Feb 1785-John Ritchey to Leroy Taylor-between John Ritchey of Spencer Co.,NC to Leroy Taylor of Wash.Co.,both sides Big Limestone, a 318a gr to John from NC. Wit.George Wilson.

197-10Nov 1784-William Ritchey-Grant

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 10/08/95 2:18 PM

212/213-Oct 1786-Wm.Ritchey to Samuel McCammons,200a
all branch of Little Limestone Creek adj John Richeys
Wne. Wit. Thomas Richey, Robt.& John McCammons

285-10ct 1788-William Ritchey to Wm. Shields-NF
286-10ct 1788-Wm.Ritchey deed-NF

Comments later....welcome yours. Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 10/08/95 2:18 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 10/07 4:53 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

10/7-Jayne & ALL-re 1778 Wash.Co.,NC/TN ENTRY BOOK
That micro fiche record that I posted of the 1778-79-80 entrys was only a PARTIAL list of names & entry #'s. I zeroed in on those as I knew we were looking for those. ie, the June 18 date of Wm.Ritchey, Joseph Wilson & July 22 Daniel Kennedy were only the FIRST ones(I DID however,COPY ALL KENNEDYS)Note the "gaps" in the entry #'s. I remember that Wm. Ritchey had numerous entries! I think he was one of the "land grabbers" in the area, & yes, prob. pretty "well off"financially. I have not seen any Indian records for the area, not to say there are none. What might be a good source to find more of Wm. Ritchey is that "Watuga Asso. of Genealogists-Upper East Tn"(periodical)In the Wash.Co.,Deed index,I found a NC Grant to him in Bk6-1796(I just got thru Bk 2), so he was around for awhile. I looked in the "Wash.Co. History" for a "write up" of Ritchey fx, but none. I have not looked in Marriages or Wills,but it seems like we could find more on him.Your thought that he & John Kennedy might have left "the Colony of Va" ca the same time is logical. Did learn from the deeds that his wf was MARGARET.It does not seem that this Marg.Richey was a Kennedy, but what about Wilson Blackley? Am I correct in remembering that a John, /gr
son? of Gen. Dan had 2 Blackley wives? You know, now that I think of it, it's not impossible that your old John, fa of orphans, could have married a WILSON. His sis-1/2sis? did!
Note the early Grant to a John Ritchey. Could have been a son or bro..also Thomas Ritchey. They ALL seemed to be living on the Big Limestone:RAWLINGS, KENNEDY, WILSON, BLACKLEY, BRANDON & note the sale to Leroy TAYLOR. I threw the MCLAUGHLIN name in there, because of my interest in the 1795 will of Margaret ENGLISH LARKIN, who had dtr,Agnes,m Moses Kennedy. Agnes & Moses had dtr that m a Laughlin/ McLaughlin. Also, the next page was the Gr.to John Kennedy William Thomas & Samuel Kennedy!
Noted another interesting thing, that I didn't look up.. & that was Atty.John Kennedy SOMETIMES had surname spelled MC Kinney! Atty.John A.McKinney. I bet that's the same Atty. John Kennedy! Perhaps we should, when we are scanning C's & K's,look for MC's! One other name that seems to crop up is CARSON/CASSON/COSSEN.
I do not find a Spencer Co.,NC! There is a Spencer town in Rowan Co.,NC and a Spencer Co.,KY.

I didn't get to Book 3 except to look up Aaron LEWIS that entered land with old Moses Kennedy 1778. In 1784, Aaron Lewis "of Wash.Co.,VA" sold land to a Sarah Cantrell "of Bedford Co.,VA". Land was on Cherokee Creek. Found that an Aaron Lewis was one of the 1st settlers in the area which later became a little town of Wash.Co.,NC/Tn.,Cherokee Creek. Also found that an Aaron Lewis was a Capt in Va. Militia during WAR. He was in/around area of Wash.Co.,VA & I just have a feeling that old Moses Kennedy could have "known" him from the Wash.Co.,VA area. More on that later. Think I need some help in figuring this old Moses' Military Service! Maybe Curtis can help with that. He knows those Regiments,etc like a book! My main prob. is:(1) found Military record for Moses in Va (2)found records in NC(1782-1790)for a Moses(and Gen.Dan)(3)Have VA BLW (4)NCLand Gr.Tn for Moses.
?Could I POSSIBLY HAVE 2 MOSES?
Yes,I found that interesting record of a Samuel of Athens Co.,OHIO selling land in Hampshire Co.VA to a Abner Bane(wondered if it was a Zane?,as there were a lot of

Zanes in Fred/Berkley)-1818-on Lick Run,drain of Patterson's Cr.-granted to Sam'l NNLG patent, 10Nov 1768.
About out of room, so will close & talk to you later.
Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 10/08/95 2:19 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 10/08 7:01 AM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO JAYNE(RGMN70A)>CURTIS|Re: Your letter.

Jayne--this is a belated acknowledgement of the receipt of your letter dated Sept.18th.

For the most part I agree 99.9%.

I do have a few questions and comments but I will wait on those.

I am trying to Administer my fathers Estate and I have been very busy.

Also--Barbara's eldest sister-Opal--Is dying of Cancer in Indiana. She had Ca of Colon last January and Ca of Breast six weeks later and has been taking both radiation & chemo up until 3 weeks ago and they told her it was hopeless. She is now on morphine and it is just a matter of days.

I put a new roof on my mothers home about 10 years ago and asked her to cut back her maple trees. She said no.

The weekend she got back to Somerset Ky from burying my Dad--A storm came up and the trees knocked off some of her shingles. No leaks yet but I promised her that when I go to Indiana in the next few days that I will return through Ky and repair her roof.

I am 56 years old and my Mother thinks I'm still 16. She knows no roofer in Pulaski Co are qualified to work on her roof!

Anyhow--Thanks for the Info and the Letter and I am behind.

I have written about 150 personal letters to my kin and friends who came to my Dad's Funeral and I'm about half way through.

The older I get the more complicated life gets.
Curtis in Richmond.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 10/11/95 0:31 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 10/09 2:02 PM

TO: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

10/9-Jayne-How about those Mariners!
Watched the past two games with the Yankees & just so excited that they did so well.Good luck in the play-offs! Just a few miscellaneous notes here that I have been "thinking" of..
1.The other day at the Library, went thru "VA Wills & Adm" & found in Fred.Co.,VA (1)Robt. Ritchey will 1760 (2)James Ritchey Inv. 1763. Don't know if Mel still has those films or not, but might prove fruitful to look these up. There is a book of absts. at the neighborhood lib. that I will look in when next I go.
2. DPL DOES have the O'Dell Bk of Fred.Co.,VA, BUT, it is still being catalogued. They hope it will be on the shelf by Nov. I will keep ck'ing.
3.DPL has a Microfilm of "Loudon Co.,VA Deed Bks-(index only) for 1757-1833. Only 2 Kennedys in index. No Canadys.
(a)James Hamilton to JAMES KENNEDY-Lease & Release-BkI/54
(b)JAMES KENNEDY to Joseph JANNEY &c-L & R-BkK/175-77
No dates, but would feel that Bks I & K would be later than 1757<g>..brilliant eh? Anyway, the JANNEY name is interesting & familiar from Berkley deeds with a James Kennedy & Aquilla Janney..and even an Aquilla Kennedy!? No early John Kennedy from that NNLG land? Yes, I think there was SOME connection with the MURPHY fx in Fred/Berkley.Hampshire.I think there is a Kennedy/Murphy marriage (or two) in Berkley.In Greene (TN) there is a Wm. Kennedy m Betsy Murphy 1819. An old Thomas Murphy died in Greene with will 1857, and named dtr Betsy Kennada, and sons, James & John.(one abst. had sons, James, John & Thomas) I figure these boys would be b in 1820's, so too late for our bunch, but have wondered who this Wm. Kennedy was "from"! Maybe from Wm. that m Eliz. Purcell? And, could this be the William that is living near Ed G's Hugh Kennedy in Greene Tax?
5.The Robt.Russell will of land to a William Kennedy in Hampshire is interesting. I have wondered if this was a Robt.Russell SR, & the "fellows" named, including Wm.Kennedy were son in laws? Have I ever noted to you a Marriage in Berkley of a George Kennedy to Margaret Malick 1800-surity James Kennedy. Then in Greene(TN) we have a Margaret(Melick)Kennedy m Robt.Russell 1804. SO-don't you feel this is the same gal? Did George Kennedy die up in Berkley? The James of Berkley/

Grainger/Knox etc. did not have a recorded son,George,
but came down to the Wash/Greene area about this time.
Of course, George may not have been recorded
because he was dead by 1803-4) Did widow Marg.Melick
Kennedy know this Robt. Russell(Jr?) in Berkley? Did
the Russells come down too? What poss. relationship
is that old Wm.Kennedy to a Robt. Russell?
6.I have been also thinking about a SHIELDS connection.
Kennedy/Shields/Ritchey.(Note that deed from Ritchey
to Wm.Shields in Wash Co.,Tn that I could not find
on the pg it stated..then I think that there was a
Kennedy/Sheilds match in Curtis' fx of Augusta Co.,VA.
I need to look at this more closely before I figure out
what I "think"<g>
Will close, as about out of rm. Welcome your thoughts.
Does any one know what all these "blank" spaces represent
on the Kennedy BB messages? Can't figure them out!
Gay

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 10/11/95 0:33 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 10/10 4:15 PM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay
From: Jayne
YES--------- How about the Mariners.?? REFUSE TO LOSE!!! I really prefer basketball and football to baseball as baseball "usually" seems so slow, BUTTTTTTTTTTTT the last 3 games have been the most exciting baseball games I have ever seen. This town has gone "crazy" and its great.
RE: the Blank notes. I pulled them up and there were notes to you, me and William from Curtis but pages were blank. I think he must be having the same "note export" porblem that I had a few months ago.
Do you know what a Lease & Release is?? I found that John KENNEDYS deed to MINKLEY was also a Lease and Release.
Thoughts:
LOUDEN Co. - John KENNEDYS land was originally granted in FAIRFAX Co. and I don't think it was recorded in LOUDEN until Eneas CAMPBELL bought it. I have no idea when John KENNEDY sold it to CAMPBELL, but it became a NNLG to CAMPBELL in 1765. It looks like many of the early Survey's and grant were not actulally granted until 1765/66 and I have no idea why???? We would need to get the 1765 Campbell grant to see when John KENNEDY sold it to him!!
JAYNEY - KENNEDY: Interesting!! WHO is James KENNEDY in London??? Son Of JOHN???
Don't forget that there MUST be a NNSurvey (not grant) for a James KENNEDY in Frederick prior to 1762 as he is mentioned joining the Grant of George Merrett in 1762.
This cannot be James KENNEDY son of David (KK) as he came much later.!!!!!!! I have wondered if it was possible that John KENNEDY of the Louden NNLG is the same John KENNEDY that took the 140 ac. in Frederick.?
MURPHY/KENNEDY:
Yes, seems to be a stong connection w/ them. Some think that the William KENNEDY that m. Betsy MURPHY in Greene in 1819 is the "ORPHAN" William KENNEDY who was bound out to the blacksmith in 1808. A William appears on tax records in 1818. Elaine and I have entertained the thought that he is the "orphan" son of Samuel KENNEDY (the Orphan of John) and Lett Harrold.
Our reasoning as follows:
The ORPHAN Samuel is the only Samuel KENNEDY of record in Greene to be the right age to marry Lett in Sept 1792. Samuel becomes the deputy sheriff in 1795. Now the problem is that I could not find any court records from 1795 to

1805. But by 1805 Samuel is gone- No more mention in the records of Samuel until 1808 and my (Samuel b.) 1780 would be of age.
But in Jan. 1808 William KENNEDY a orphan boy (age 16 the 23 rd Feb. next) is bound until he arrives at the age of 21. so he is b. Feb 1794. This would be the right age for a son of Lett and Samuel. Now we know that "Orphan" John KENNEDY (is dead by 1809 as Samuel, John & Robt. have the land for tax records by "will" at that time.
My thought is that John (the orphan) was raising his brothers son. When he died, the younger KENNEDYS decided William needed to learn a trade so had him bound to a blacksmith. (Remember that William K. (the Orphan) was a blacksmith also). This William b. 1794 would be of age by 1815/16. Perfect for marriage and tax.???
Since he is not Gen. DAniel's son, or any of his sons, not Orphan WILLIAMS, as he is gone to Sumner, and Orphan Thomas has removed and Orphan Johns sons are John, Samuel and Robert, it only leaves Orphan Samuel to be his father.???
Your Thoughts??????
Another Murphy/KENNEDY transaction.
Greene Co. CT. Min 1785/95
Know ye etc. I, William Murphy of Burke Co. NC have bargained, sold and made over and deliverd to Daniel KENNEDY of Greene Co. a Negro fellow named SAM. etc. Dec. 1795.
Wit: Greenberry WILSON & Thomas KENNEDY.
Was this a slave trader or a private deal???
Cont. Part #2

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 10/10 4:19 PM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay & ALL
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS Part #2.
Is William Murphy of Burke Co. NC connected to the William Murphy of Frederick/Berkeley???? Are there as many William Murphys as there are John KENNEDYS <g>??
Gay, you know when looking at the early settlers of Greene Co. & early (pre Rev.) of Frederick, we do find the same names. Now I don't really know what that means, as according to most "experts" the Scotch Irish were "early" in most of the areas and responsible for settling much of the VA VAlley and Appaliacia area, down into TN & NC.
We have in both places:
Ritchy, Wilson, Kennedy, Blackley, Rawlings, Loyd, Robertson, Louden, (there is a Louden/Rawlings marriage in MD), Miller, Shields, Irwin, Larken, Boggs, Vance.
Wilson/KENNEDY MARRIGES: I have often wondered in Frankey KENNEDY was as WILSON. One of the Wilsons had a dau. Francis. I don't know what her married name was. The McCobble thing has turned into nothing, its like my ELYEA surname, only a few in IGI and noone on BB has heard the names.
I have somewhere heard the name Abner Bane before, but can't put my finger on it.
RE: BLACKLEY/KENNEDY connection.
Actully it is William KENNEDY m. Purcell whose son John married 2 BLAKELEYS, so not connected to Gen. Daniel. His son John m. 1 Cynthia Blakely 1824 in Greene Co. and m2 Margaret BLAKELY. This John removed early to Hancock Co. IND. along witha Daniel Blakeley. They laid out the town of Nashville, IND. Elaines John also went to that area about the same time abt. 1832/3. Elaines John is m. to a TADLOCK, as was one of WIlliams sons, George who also went to Hancock Co.
LEROY TAYLOR: the entry from John RItchey of Spencer Co. NC (that you can't find & neither can I) to Leroy TAYLOR intriques me.
Yes, it does look like Mr. Ritchy was a land grabber or speculater both in Frederick VA and Greene Co. area.
I have several WAGS newsletters, and many of the WASHINGTON Co. records have been reprinted in them. I will go back over them and see what I can find about these other names we now have. Remember that WA Co. was the "only" Co. for a while and has records previous to Greenes.

NOTE:
The 1783 entries that you have (& I thank you for), are not the earliest land entries for the area. The NC LAND OFFICE has records back to 1778 and I think maybe 1776 for that area, BUT they are not indexed or as far as I know published by anyone. I had to write for them 1 by 1, just like the Surveys. There are also Jacob BROWNS and the WATUGA purchases but I don't know where the records for those would be. I think that all the land transactions were done within the Co. of WA when they became The State of FRANKLIN as were the court records as they state, the state of Franklin for that period.
Remember the JOHN KENNEDY with 1,000 grant that WA Co. GS sent to both of us.?? Curtis says it doesn't exist BUT where did the Society get it from????

I has dawned on me that Christmas is not far away, and we are going to be gone the last week of Nov., 1st in Dec., so am now into my "making" mode. Several of my grandkids have outgrown their Christmans SS, so painted/appliqued etc. 4 this week (good projects when watching Mariners), my dau. decided it was time for new ones and 3 need "Grandmas Fancy Stockings" - those beaded appliqued ones, so have started on those. Without Wheels, I have time!!

Talk to you later,
Jayne

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 10/30/95 9:00 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
DATE: 10/30 7:00 PM

TO: MELANIE NOLAN (CHBT96A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Mel
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDY/ALLEN Part #1
I'm back, but where are you??? <g>
Looks like we all took a leave from the BB. I had to work at the office for a couple of weeks to get things ready for us to go on our trip and then had to get "most" of my Christmas shopping and making done before we went. Have made 9 decorated sweatshirts, 5 appliqued and sequined stockings, 2 Christmas dresses (fun ones for the toddlers), 2 sets of placemats/tablecloths and napkins & have managed to get my Chirstmas quilt top put together to quilt on while we travel. (Started it 4 years ago). Now I can relax as will "buy the rest" while on our trip or when we get back. I got a E-Mail from Allen Armstrong in reply to my Sept. query on ALLEN BB, a descendent of Robert ALLEN and Deborah MONTGOMERY. He gave me the following info and is Snail mailing me the file. My notes at the end.

"I read your post on 9/29 regarding Robert Allen, Sr. with interest since I am a descendant of his marriage to Deborah Montgomery and am also related through his marriage to Sarah Cathey. It gets very complicated, but here is a summary. I would be happy to send you all that I have via snail mail if you will E Mail me your address.
(which of course I did)
Robert Allen, Sr. b. abt 1686 in Armagh, Ireland d. 1769 in Frederick Co., Va near Winchester.
He & 2 siblings known to have lived in Frederick Co. VA.
1. Robert Allen SR. m. 1 Deborah Montgomery
The first wife of Robert Allen, Sr. was Deborah Montgomery and they were m. about 1730 in Armagh Co., Ireland. Deborah Montgomery died sometime before 1747, probably in Frederick Co., VA.
Children:
a. John b. 1732 who married Ann Polick (Polk);
b. Thomas b. 1734 who m. Abigail Montgomery Miller;
c. Robert Allen, Jr. b. 1736 who m. Martha Givins abt 1765;
d. David b. 1738 who m. Elizabeth Allen; (I have no children listed for the preceding, but there were some);
e. Rebecca (Martha) Allen who married James Givens.
I have fairly good records down to the present on Jame's and Rebecca's descendants which include the

names Givens, Butcher, Umbarger Eaton, and others.

His wife was Sarah CATHEY GIVINS b. Ireland m. Robert ALLEN about 1747 d. (no date) in (probably) Frederick Co., VA.
Children:
f. Benjamin ALLEN b. abt. 1744 in Frederick Co., VA who d. abt January, 1826 in Liberty, Casey Co., KY.
Benjamin m. Margaret ? abt. 1770 and she d. after 1830 in Casey Co., Ky.
f1. Their son, Robert, b. 1772 in Virginia m. Nancy Christerson Oct. 22, 1798 in Lincoln Co., KY . Nancy was born abt. 1773 in MD.
2. John Allen (no dates) John Allen was b. ? and m. ?
a. daughter, Elizabeth, m. David Allen(not a misprint). David Allen b. 1738 (her cousin) in Frederick Co., VA and d. 1779 in Augusta Co., Va.
3. Mary Allen (no dates). married William Read (no dates).
Their daughter,
a. Martha Read m. Samuel Givens, Jr. Samuel Givens, Jr. b. 1721 in Country Antrim, Northern Ireland and d. 1795 in Mercer Co., Kentucky.
NOTHING FURTHER ON THE SIBLINGS OR DESCENDANTS OF MARY ALLEN OR JOHN ALLEN.

Cont. Part #2

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 10/30/95 9:00 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 10/30 7:05 PM

TO: MELANIE NOLAN (CHBT96A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Mel
From: Jayne
RE: KENNEDYS/ALLEN Part #2
Sarah Cathey had first been married to Samuel Givens, Sr. As I recall from my paper files, there were loads of children from her two marriages and Robert Allen's marriage to Deborah Montogomery sitting around the dinner table. Further, the Givens & Allens were further entwined through intermarriage. I have seven pages of an outline descendancy tree showing the descdants through Deborah Montgomery and almost as many for Sarah Cathey with Samuel Givens. This info is greatly condensed. I would be happy to send you whatever I have, but it's just too tedious and time consuming to type it all here.
Allen Armstrong
P.S. Allen is also a family name on another line I'be been researching.

Notes from Jayne:
1. It looks as if the WIll of John ALLEN w/wife Ann may be the son of Robert ALLEN SR. John also had a dau. Deborah as did Robert.

2. The Robert ALLEN will could be Robert Jr. the son of Robert SR. The will has Solony as wife, BUT that could be a second wife & probably is. Note that he has a dau. Martha. He mentions SISTERS Mary and & Sarah BUT in the line up that Allen sent of ALLENS, there are no sisters mentioned other than Rebecca (called Martha). (Maybe in the "whole file"?)FG He has dau. Deborah which must be for his mother Deborah ALLEN, son MONTGOMERY for her maiden name.
Did the copy of the will mention the sisters Mary and Sarahs last names or have you had time to read the films????
3. Mary KENNEDY would have to be the dau. of Robert Sr. OR SARAH CATHY GIVENS ALLEN by her 1st husband. REASON: Sarah and Robert were not married until 1744/47 and Mary had Daniel by 1750 and Thomas abt. 1745. (Thomas is 21 in 1766 when he buys land.)
If Mary were 14/16 when married she would be b. abt. 1730, and possibly the oldest of Roberts and Deborahs children. Hoping the file that Allen sends mentions a Mary!!!!!!! FC (fingers crossed).

This seems like a interesting intermarried family.

Do you think that: Martha GIVINS who married Robt. JR, and James GIVINS m. to Rebecca were bro/sister AND the children of Samuel GIVINS SR. and Sarah who is stepmother to the ALLENS???? Not unusual. KEEP ALL THE LAND IN THE FAMILYS and that would be a way to do it. <g> I am also assuming that the ALLENS & GIVENS are both early in Frederick Co. (at least by 1740's) and friends and neighbors. Old Samuel Givens Sr. and Deborah ALLEN die (probably killed by the same bunch of Indians or plague) and what would be more natural than for Robert and Sarah to marry and join their familys and land. I don't think there were a lot of people in the area at that time.
Then Mary ALLEN REEDS dau. Martha marries Samuel Givens JR. who must be the son of Sarah CATHEY GIVENS ALLEN and her first husband, making Sarah mother-in-law to her step-niece. Samuel GIVENS JR. b. 1721 in Ireland so Sarah must have been b. in early 1700's.
(I'm my own grandpa) <g>.
The other INTERESTING ONE IS:
David b. 1738 son of Robert ALLEN SR. marries his Uncle Johns dau. Elizabeth. They removed to AUGUSTA. Wonder if Curtis has ran into them.
(Curtis, are you back yet?) What do you know of David ALLEN of Augusta??? His mother being Deborah MONTGOMERY.
Was she related to the Augusta MONTGOMERYS??
Of course Cousin marriages were quite normal in those days.
NOW I have a ALLEN/GIVENS headache instead of a John KENNEDY one. <g> Comments please? Later, Jayne

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 11/01 11:59 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO ED(PFNT61A)>CURTIS Re: Part 2
To continue: NOW AT THE SAME TIME we have one JOHN KENNEDY(FATHER OF JOHN) who removes N.I. and is well established with an adult family on Cabin Creek(a branch of Monocracy River) in Maryland which is first Fredrick and the homeplace will end up in Montgomery Co,Md. He names his Plantation--DUBLIN. He dies and leaves the John Kennedy of Dublin Will. But before he dies*****he owns land upon which is involved with his son Daniel Kennedy in IRON BUSINESS! So here we first have the two words cross***IRON & DANIEL!!!!! Gay Kennedy & myself had a great discussion on this Monocracy River thing and we have both agreed that the old Dublin John Plantation can be found the following way. Get a map of Fredrick Co,Md. Start at the Potomac River--go up river one mile and the river proper ends--there you have about four creeks. Take the first creek to the right and this creek runs south & east--and about a mile is in the County of Montgomery--This is where the John of Dublin home was situated. But at the mouth of this creek is the remains of an ancient Iron Forge! It is today called Forge Creek and the Feds hava a park there depicting early use of "Natural Resorces" and this is where these Early Kennedys engaged in Iron Works. But the source played out and it appears that it played out about 1745/48. The Kennedys bought Iron Ore from "upstream and on the Va Side" but later a competitor built a forge at the mining cite and left these Kennedys Cold! Now what could they do? Only go and look for land that either had Iron Ore or was near Iron Ore with running water. Also remember that John of Dublin had settled on land occupied by the TUSCARORA INDIANS! One half mile north west of Monocracy was the creek named TUSCARORA and today a town is so named! Any how--looking for land--We have one John Kennedy who goes to then Fairfax Co and buys land up near the Blue Ridge--this 73 a. is on an un-named CREEK--THIS JOHN KENNEDY CALLS IT TUSCARORA! Do you think that is a FLUKE? Now we cannot document this land until it is sold but it ends up in Loudon Co,Va. I am looking at an 1816 map of Va and TUSCARORA

AND LIMESTONE drain the Blue Ridge south of present Leesburg,Va into the Potomac and they are only 10 m. from Monocracy River in Md.! THINK! Then we have a John & Daniel Kennedy who go to the Va side and buy land in then Fredrick Co,Va and now Berkley Co,W.Va. They (together--buy land in then Fredrick Co,VA)but when DANIEL KENNEDY OF BERKELY CO,VA WROTE HIS WILL HE CLAIMED THE WHOLE THING! Just think about this! In this Berkley Will--this DANIEL KENNEDY had many children--he had grown children---had a son WILLIAM KENNEDY who was GONE--had a daughter who had married a Penn and she was GONE--he gave then 5 shillings and at the time--this was a simple gesture to let the "kin" know that they were dead**"Paid for the postage so to speak! NOW--AT THIS EXACT SAME TIME I HAVE A WILLIAM KENNEDY WHO SETTLES S.C. and becomes "Squire Wm Kennedy of Union Co,S.C." he has a son DANIEL! THINK ABOUT THAT ED! Cont-part 3 cwkjr.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 11/01 11:59 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO ED(PFNT61A)>Curtis|Re: Part 3
Remember--my Joseph's bro Felix Kennedy who settled the same area of S.C. did not have a son named DANIEL! AGAIN--the eldest daughter of the Berkley Daniel Will Daniel married a Penn & they removed to Madison Co,Ky very early. We have another Kennedy who takes out 2750 acres of land in Madison Co,Ky and his name was John (son of John of Dublin)! John (son of JOhn) with wife Ester Stilley is proven to be the son of DUBLIN JOHN KENNEDY(by his second wife)! Bedford JOhn son of John is proven brother to STRODES STATION THOM AS KENNEDY OF MADISON CO,KY. HE IS ALSO PROVEN BROTHER TO JOSEPH KENNEDY(who got land on Kennedys Creek through John (son of john) and died from an overdose of Arsenic(thought it was creame of tartar HOGWASH! NEED TO BACK UP--when John & Daniel Kennedy went to Berkley Co,Va to buy Iron rich Land--they got to name the creek---they called it TUSCARORA--it forms up in the mountain behind Martinsburg,W.Va. and runs through the town--NOW--FACT: DURING THE REV --One ALEXANDER KENNEDY made iron and sold to the Va Government from this spot! Ed think about this fact! The only taxpaying Alexander Kennedy we have is living in Spotsylvania Co,Va near the 73 acre first John Kennedy survey in then Fairfax! Think! Did John of Dublin send kin into the land east of Blue Ridge Va? You bet you life! Now I want to jump ahead to the Madison Co Law Suit against the Penn Family in Madison Co,Ky in 1800/1803! In this law suit we have one John Kennedy (son of Daniel) who tells under oath that in the year 1775 he made a contract with John(son of John) of Bedford (meaning son of John of Dublin)and with his bro Strodes Station Tom Kennedy and young JO and he (John son of Daniel) to go to Ky with Strodes Station Tom to act as Pilot. This tells me he had been in Ky BEFORE! HOW COULD HE TAKE MONEY AS PILOT IF HE HAD NOT BEEN THERE FIRST! Anyhow--THIS JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) is pilot for S.S. Tom to his Strodes Creek land. How did he get this land? Simple he bought from one Strodes from Berkely Co,Va who had been there and gave up! Strodes Station Tom Kennedy had married in Berkely Co,Va and he was living in the Martinsburg area! Think Ed!

Now--the whole crux of this 1800 law suit is to prove the land of the Penn Family--John(son of Daniel) did this! Out of Christian Charity? No! Out of BLOOD! John son of Daniel was brother to Penn's wife who was dau of our BELOVED DANIEL KENNEDY OF MARTINSBURG!Think Ed!
Now--who was this John (son of Daniel)? Can only be the son mentioned in the Berkley Co Will? NOW--FACT--NELSON CO,KY JOHN KENNEDY IS CLAIMED BY JOHN SID. WHERE DID HE COME FROM? Fact: Jessee, son of Strodes Station Tom says that his Uncle John's son came to Madison Co in about 1826 and was thrown by a horse and killed. John Sid says that this son left the county and cannot be accounted for. No burial record. Jessee also names another cousin who was in Ohio and died and John Sid cannot account for him. It makes sense--John Sid's John of Nelson Co is out lost John (son of Daniel) of the Daniel Kennedy, Berkley Co Will and also the Madison Co,Ky Deposition!
Ed--Jayne of WA will go throught the ceiling! She needs this John to be the Deceased John of the Orphans of Greene Co,Tn--But not so! cwkjr. in Richmond fin.

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 10/03/95 3:35 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 10/03 12:21 PM

TO: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay
From: Jayne
RE: Welcome Back
Welcome back. It sounds like you had a great trip, but that you would have liked to be able to stay a little longer.? Now you can get down to being seriously retired together. I am looking forward to seeing how you 2 adjust. I know that I can "retire" easily & keep totally busy with genealogy, quilting, sewing, bridge and my orginizations BUT I don't know about Lee? Let me know how it goes??
I haven't found anything new since the deed and Mel has been checking on the ALLENS.
I still wonder if the Samuel KENNEDY in Hampshire Co. is connected somhow to Frederick.
Did you notice the NNLC 22 Nov 1787 Bk. S/330 Samuel KENNEDY, asg. of Hugh Murphy, 408 ac. asg. of Hugh Murphy Hampshire Co. by Porkers Run.
Marriages Frederick Co.: Jane KENNEDY to Wm. MURPHY 1803 surity Samuel KENNEDY and the will of Samuel KENNEDY 1813: dau. Jane Murphy.
Now I can't find it (of course) but didn't you find a Samuel KENNEDY in I think Athens, Ohio selling Hampshire Co. land??? and a James. Wasn't there also a William in Hampshire Co. that got land from a will of Robert RUSSELL dec. 27 Apr 1774???
"""""My HEAVENS, they have already reached a verdict"""""
But of course didn't say what it was.!!
Guess we will just wait for the "break in".
"""
Anyway, have you ever had to check any Indian Records???
You mentioned that those early WA Co. NC Land Records that had the "residents" listed as possibly leased from Indians. (I think the 393 for Daniel is his and the same as the #323 Grant for 397 Ac.)
BUT that list doesn't have the 400 ac. for JOHN or the Orphans. Maybe no one was home when the Entry TAKER came by.<g>.
BUT William Ritchy has 400 ac. 18 Jun 1778 and the orphans is 8 Sep. 1778. BUT What is interesting is that the Entry Takers date for Daniel is exactly the same date as his Grant is entered. Same with his 120 ac.
Compare the Entry takers list to 1779 WA NC Tax Records:
Andrew English - 250 ac.
Matthew Pate - (for Estate of John KENNEDY) 400 ac.

William Ritchy - 1,500 ac. (not 400)
Daniel KENNEDY - 514 ac. 397 + 120 = 517 ?
Moses WILSON - 350 ac.
Joseph WILSON - 850 ac. (not 300)
I don't have the whole tax record but no record of Moses, Aaron Lewis or Ashael RAWLINGS on the ones I do have?????
DO YOU THINK THAT THERE IS A CHANCE of some connection between JOHN KENNEDY and William RITCHY?? Like John married his dau.??????????????????
Father (unamed) of John KENNEDY "buys" land from Wm. Ritchey in Frederick Co. VA - thought to be 400 ac. - (This William Ritchey seems to have a lot of land.)
Ritchey removes to Carolina (doesn't say No or So.)
A Wm. Richey shows in WA Co. NC with 1,500 ac. in 1779. He had a 400 ac. parcel in 1778. Now does the 1,500 in 1779 include the 400 ac. from 1778 or is it additional or is it possible that the 400 went to John KENNEDYS orphans since there is no mention of them on the Entry Takers 1778 list.??????????? Moses should have 650 ac. IF he bothered to submit it ALL for Grant which he must not have.
DID Moses Pay for his land w/ a Military WARRENT?
What I started to ask was:
1. Have you ever checked any Indian Records? I wonder if the NC Land OFFICE would have records of the Indian leases???
2. Is there a Rev. WAR Record for Moses that tells where he fought? I just can't believe that we can't find MOSES?
Have to write some RE letters. Talk to you later. Jayne

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 11/01 11:59 AM
TO: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO ED(PFNT61A)>Curtis|Re: Part 3
Remember--my Joseph's bro Felix Kennedy who settled the same area of S.C. did not have a son named DANIEL! AGAIN--the eldest daughter of the Berkley Daniel Will Daniel married a Penn & they removed to Madison Co,Ky very early. We have another Kennedy who takes out 2750 acres of land in Madison Co,Ky and his name was John (son of John of Dublin)! John (son of JOhn) with wife Ester Stilley is proven to be the son of DUBLIN JOHN KENNEDY(by his second wife)! Bedford JOhn son of John is proven brother to STRODES STATION THOM AS KENNEDY OF MADISON CO,KY. HE IS ALSO PROVEN BROTHER TO JOSEPH KENNEDY(who got land on Kennedys Creek through John (son of john) and died from an overdose of Arsenic(thought it was creame of tartar HOGWASH! NEED TO BACK UP--when John & Daniel Kennedy went to Berkley Co,Va to buy Iron rich Land--they got to name the creek---they called it TUSCARORA--it forms up in the mountain behind Martinsburg,W.Va. and runs through the town--NOW--FACT: DURING THE W --One ALEXANDER KENNEDY made iron and sold to the Va Government from this spot! Ed think about this fact! The only taxpaying Alexander Kennedy we have is living in Spotsylvania Co,Va near the 73 acre first John Kennedy survey in then Fairfax! Think! Did John of Dublin send kin into the land east of Blue Ridge Va? You bet you life! Now I want to jump ahead to the Madison Co Law Suit against the Penn Family in Madison Co,Ky in 1800/1803! In this law suit we have one John Kennedy (son of Daniel) who tells under oath that in the year 1775 he made a contract with John(son of John) of Bedford (meaning son of John of Dublin)and with his bro Strodes Station Tom Kennedy and young JO and he (John son of Daniel) to go to Ky with Strodes Station Tom to act as Pilot. This tells me he had been in Ky BEFORE! HOW COULD HE TAKE MONEY AS PILOT IF HE HAD NOT BEEN THERE FIRST! Anyhow--THIS JOHN(SON OF DANIEL) is pilot for S.S. Tom to his Strodes Creek land. How did he get this land? Simple he bought from one Strodes from Berkely Co,Va who had been there and gave up! Strodes Station Tom Kennedy had married in Berkely Co,Va and he was living in the Martinsburg area! Think Ed!
Now--the whole crux of this 1800 law suit is to prove the land of the Penn Family--John(son of Daniel) did is! Out of Christian Charity? No! Out of BLOOD! John son of Daniel was brother to Penn's wife who was dau of our BELOVED DANIEL KENNEDY OF MARTINSBURG!Think Ed!
Now--who was this John (son of Daniel)? Can only be the son mentioned in the Berkley Co Will? NOW--FACT--NELSON

CO,KY JOHN KENNEDY IS CLAIMED BY JOHN SID. WHERE DID HE COME FROM? Fact: Jessee, son of Strodes Station Tom says that his Uncle John's son came to Madison Co in about 1826 and was thrown by a horse and killed. John Sid says that this son left the county and cannot be accounted for. No burial record. Jessee also names another cousin who was in Ohio and died and John Sid cannot account for him. It makes sense--John Sid's John of Nelson Co is out lost John (son of Daniel) of the Daniel Kennedy, Berkley Co Will and also the Madison Co,Ky Deposition!
Ed--Jayne of WA will go throught the ceiling! She needs this John to be the Deceased John of the Orphans of Greene Co,Tn--But not so! cwkjr. in Richmond fin.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 12/23 12:01 PM
[illegible]: ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO RICHARD(VVZK35A)>CURTIS|Re: REUBEN KENNEDY.
Rich-sorry for the delay in the reply.
I have tried to Card Index all the people of the name Kennedy,Canady,etc. in both Colonial VA & REV VA thru 1800.
Now--I believe that the given name REUBEN is a Maryland Name. Let me explain. John,son of John K. was proven son(by will) of John(father of John) of Dublin Plantation in then Fredrick and now Montgomery Co,Md. Anyhow--John)s/Jno)m.Ester Stilley in Maryland and starts family. In the year 1774 this John is on Hurricane Creek in now Bedford Co,VA. He sent his bro Strodes Station Tom K. and One John Son of Daniel K. to Ky to set him up 2750a.of land in now Madison Co,Ky(then VA). Now this John(Son/John) is caught in draft and is killed at Guilford Ct.House in 1781--He wrote his will in 1779 and said "to all my Children". Settlement did not take place until 1789 and list first and oldest child as an Adult REUBEN KENNEDY! This was almost an adult(21) when the Will was written! He could have been born as early as 1761/2. Anyhow--Widow Ester in the 1790's removes Bedford for Ky with adult son Washington & young Eli(Elisha?) and daughters who marry Wheats, Ralings(sic) and others. Anyhow--REUBEN does not remove to KY--he gets no land in KY! His Mother Ester S. sold everyting in Bedford Co. If this man first stayed in Bedford he had to live on his wife's fathers land and own nothing because he cannot be found on Extant Tax Records. Now we have had circulated on *P* a statement that one JOHN KENNEDY took out a 1000a.grant very early on Holston (PROOF M.C.Roll 350). I tell you it is not there! I have gone through with a fine tooth comb and it does not exist. If this statement is true then the BEDFORD REUBEN of Will is the REUBEN K. who shows up in Washington Co,VA in 1810 Census with young men around him (Mark,Eli,etc.) Anyhow this man is called North Fork (meaning N.F.Holston River) Reuben. His Will is not to be found in old Washington Co,VA. We do find the 1850 Will of an Eli K. of N.F.Holston Area!
Now--I only have one other entry on a Reuben in the 18th Century--From Original Va Grants I find a BENJAMIN & REUBEN who take out a huge grant in now W.Va. C-I says, "Physician". I have not followed up on this entry! This John(S/Jno)K Family were Ulster Scot and devout New Style Presbyterians. I have his sig on Peto's in Bedford prior to his death at the hands of the British! Curtis in Richmond.

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 12/30 6:00 PM

ALL
FROM: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

TO GAY(WSXS27A)>Curtis|Re: General Dan!
I swore off and said I would give it a rest but I have been up in the Attic and "digging" and I found an "apple box" which was marked "?"! It was filled up with entries and notations of things that did not "jell" and I am sending you the first one off the "top"!**********
Augusta County Will Book 3, page 487,dated Jan 20th, 1767:
"JOHN COLLEY, aged 20 years deposes, "that being in the presence and company of JAMES HUGHES, deceased, during the time of his last sickness in the dwelling house of the said JAMES HUGHES, he heard him say that he should will and bequeath by his last testament all his substance that he did possessed of to his [present]wife EUPHEMIA HUGHES during her natural life, except a house and lot to his daughter EUPHEMIA, as also the wearing apparel of his FIRST WIFE, mother to MARGARET KENNEDY, which he should give and bequeath to the said MARGARET, together with her mothers riding saddle, and that this conversation was had with the said JAMES HUGHES about two days before his death, which happened on Thursday morning, the 18th INSTANT(meaning James H.died Jan 18th,1767), and further sayeth not.
Randolph Lockhart, age 30 years, deposes to the same effect.
Verbal Will proved 20th Jan 1767.
Administration granted to widow Euphemia Hughes and Sampson Mathews." end ACWB3,p487.
Now Gay******Please read this and give me the "Texas Version"! Curtis in Richmond

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 01/03 12:37 AM
TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay & Curtis
From: Jayne
RE: James Hughes will.
I have just read the "verbal" will of James Hughes that Curtis posted and have some questions & Comments even though Curtis did not ask for the WA Version <g>.
I have "seen" referance to this "will" before but have not seen a abstract of it. Gen. Dan's researchers do say that proof of Margaret HUGHES parentage has NOT been found but "allude" that it her father is either James Hughes of Augusta, citing this will or a Francis Hughes with land in WA Co. NC.

IF this Margaret KENNEDY is the wife of Gen. Dan in 1767 then Gen. Dan was only 17 when he married her??? Gen. Dans wife Margaret is reported to be b. 1752 which would make her only 15 in 1767 and already married to Gen. Dan??? (That in it self is no problem as Gen. Dans dau. was married at 13.) BUT their first son, John is born 1775 (information from Johns family Bible).
So, Gen. Dan was not holding up the KENNEDY tradition for producing children quickly. 8 years is really a long time before a 1st born, especially when Margaret does not seem to have any problem with popping them out regulary after that, even considering Gen. Dans absences when fighting the war. <g>
Now the statement of the verbal will says:
The wearing appareal of his First Wife, mother to Margaret KENNEDY - NOT that Margaret KENNEDY is his dau., only that the 1st wife was Margarets mother. BUT he does state that Euphemia is HIS dau.
This leads me to think that this Margaret KENNEDY is NOT James HUGHES dau. That his first wife was married before. Now whether Margaret KENNEDY is married to a KENNEDY or wheather KENNEDY is her maiden name, I have no idea. Since Euphemia is obvisouly the dau. of James and his wife Euphemia, then Margaret the dau. of 1st wife would be older. Since I have no idea wheather the dau. Euuphemia is of age. Gen. Dans researchers also state that Gen. Dan married Margaret in Burke Co. NC., not Augusta VA. I am "thinking" (not that again) that:
1. Margaret KENNEDY is not the dau. of James Hughes, but of his first wife and another husband.
2. This Margaret KENNEDY, if that is her married name is not the wife of Gen. Dan in 1767.
3. That KENNEDY could be her maiden name or she was married a KENNEDY other than Gen. Dan.

Gay: I have been seeing the posts about the "1,000 ac. grant" on Holstien to John KENNEDY, which noone can seem to find and John of the CALL that dissapears. You and I had

discussed this item before and no one can seem to find record of it but this John KENNEDYS land seems to mentioned when someone buys land near it. Now Curtis brought up the subject of the "Executive Communiication, and the line between NC and VA. (Some people thought they were living in VA but when the line was drawn they found they were in NC in the area that would become TN).
A WILD THOUGHT - Could this 1,000 ac. end up on the NC side and heres the really wild idea - be the land that the orphans & Gen. Dan get in 1778. That John arrived first, got a grant for 1,000 intending to split with brother Dan and then dies during the whole line mess. Even if John, the father of orphans got a Warrent or grant from VA or Govt. then he would still legally have to have NC grant it. (Just as was done when TN was made a state, the NC grants were regranted by TN.) That the reason CALL JOHN dissapears is that he is dead by 1778, and his land is ending up in NC not VA?? Just a thought????

Cont. Part 2

Jayne

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 01/03 12:41 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay & Curtis
From: Jayne
RE: MOSES KENNEDY - Part 2
The other thing I wonder is, if you were living in the wilds of TN/NC/VA and wanted a church and minister to serve your family, and thought you lived in WA Co. VA wouldn't you sign the CALL for the area closest to you.????
Gay,I have been relooking at all my Greene Co. "stuff". I have this other wild notion.<g>
We know that Moses was in WA Co. NC very early, along with Gen. Dan, & John father of orphans. By Sept 1798 he is dead and Agnes and James sell 200 ac. of his estate. You also think that it is possible that Elizabeth m. William Theshner(sp) in WA Co 1807 may be his dau.???
NOW did not Moses have more than 200 ac.?? (I would have to go look at the Entry takers list etc. to see how much from who etc. but seemed more like 400+) (Did you ever check with NC State Land OFFICE to see what their records show being actually granted Moses. (Remember, thats where I found the Orphans land as it was granted in NC before TN became a state).
****
Do you think its possible that William that married Purcell COULD also be a son of Moses.?? It is driving Ed G. nuts trying to figure out who he is and where he comes from. William was b. 1772 m. Purcell in 1796. This William end's up with land from his father in law and also some other land that Ed Goff cannot find out where he got it from. Pays tax etc. on it. (I think 114 ac.) So Ed thinks he may have inheirted it, but he hasn't found a will in Greene or WA (not surprising). (John, Samuel & Robert state on tax records that they got their land by will and no will has been found, and many times "will's" were not probated etc. UNLESS someone disagreed with them. (I have seen land go through 2 generations and then a will presented to clear up a "claim".)
Moses dies by 1798. Maybe he had given William one of his pieces of land when he married????? Or William got part in a will NOT PROBATED??????
We also have the following people marring in Greene Unattached to any family. Most of these would be b. 1775+:
Samuel m. Lettice HERROLD 1791 (The only known Samuel in Greene of the right age to marry then is the ORPHAN.)
William m. Elizabeth Purcell 1796
Catherine KENNEDY m. Thomas SIMPSON 1796 (Elaine thinks she belongs to the Orphans family as Children with middle names Simpson show in OH AND SIMPSONS show with Orphan WILL in Sumner Co.)
Elizabeth to Thomas WARREN 1798
Mary to Alexander GILLIS 1799
Thomas to Grizzey GILLIS 1800 -(Vic said in his Chirstmas

card, he thinks this may be Orphan Thomas but did not give any other info.)
Jane KENNEDY to Job MARTIN 1802
Margaret KENNEDY to Robert RUSSELL 1804
Because we do have a list of Gen. Dans children's marriages, the only other known KENNEDY families that would have children of marrying age in those years are MOSES and the ORPHANS kids. Father JOHN is dead 1778 so any of his dau. would have to be b. before then but several of these girls would fit in with Orphan JOHNS family of boys Samuel eldest b. 1780, figuring girls many times m. 15 any of those girls could be Orphan Johns & the 1790's marriages, even sisters of the ORPHANS???.

Jayne

Cont. Part 3

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 01/03/96 4:40 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 01/03 12:43 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay & Curtis
From: Jayne
RE: MOSES KENNEDY Part 3
Did I ever send you the "Inventory" of the Sale and purchasers from Greene Co. Court MIN. (State of Franklin) 1786 Sales recordered from NOV thru April. 1789 ????? The reason I am posting this is because of James WILSON, James ENGLISH, James LARKIN, and KENNEDYS.
James Wilson 1786 Dr. to Mr Roady (???)
1 small dutch Oven L S D
Phebe Hughes - 1 large oven 2 5 6
Dan Henderson - flat iron 0 5 0
Robert Crocett 1 middle s.oven 1 14 0
William KENNEDY 1 flat iron 0 5 0
William Rankins 1 sm. oven 1 2 0
Dennis Condry 1 lg. Pot 2 3 9
James ENGLISH 1 flat iron 0 5 0
James Morris 1 flt iron 5

Jane Willson by linen 1 1 0
Dan Henderson by linen 6 5
Phebe Hughes by linen 2 18 6
Robt. Crockett 2 patt. deer skin 12
61/2 bus of corn & 3 yd lin. 3 5 3
Answered for James ENGLISH?? 1
William KENEDY by 1 3/4 yd Lin. 3 5 3
William RANKIN by 6 yds linen
(D.K. to pay balance) (Gen. DAN?) 18
James English by deerskins 5
John Morris by linen 5
1787
Asahel Rawlings 1 pair flat irns0 10 0
Joseph Henderson 1 flat Iron 5
Saml WEAR 1 flat Iron 5
Dan KENNEDY 1 middle sized oven 1 15
1 pair flat irons 10
1 large kettle 4 2
Phebe Hughes 1 flat iron 5
William Berry 1 flat iron 5
Dan Kenedy 1 large oven 2 8
Finas Johnson 1 middle size oven1 9
1788
Phebe Hughes 1 lg. pot 2 14
ditto 1 flat iron 5
1789 James LARKINS one small pot 1 3
Phebe Huges 1 small pot 0 15
William KEnedy 1 mid. pot 15 17
(how come this pot costs so much?<g>
Asahe Rawling by linen 0 10
Joseph Henderson by linen 5
Saml Wear by H Montooth 2 yds lin.2 5

Phebe Hughes by linen 2 65
William Berry by linene 0 5

look who all was there.
have to admit that Nebraska is one heck of a football team,
& I thought I was done with football yesterday<g>.

1794 Pg. 337
George Parsil is appointed overseer of the road from the new
road near Col Newmans to the Washington line near JOHN
KENNEDYS.
Now the LOYD/KENNEDY connection?
In Berkeley Co. VA
James Loyd m. Elizabeth KENNEDY 1788
Samuel KENNEDY adm. of James LOYD estate, with wife
Elizabeth.
The Loyds live in the same Tax district as Samuel KENNEDY.
William KENNEDY m. E. Purcell 1796
James LOYD posts security
Catherine KENNEDY m. Thomas Simpson 1796
James LOYD post security Cont. Part 4

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 01/03 12:46 AM

TO: ALL
FROM: JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

To: Gay, Curtis
From: Jayne
Moses KENNEDY Part 4
Robinson LOYD m. Phoebe Philips 1807
Samuel KENNEDY posts Bond
Thomas LOYD m. Seley Deatheridge 1806
Ellis Pickering & JOHN KENNEDY post Bond
(I haven't checked to see when the LOYDS arrived in GREENE but not as early as KENNEDYS.)
So the William that m. Purcell has "connection to LOYDS also. ?????????????
Any Thoughts????????
Remember the "little" "KENNEDY COUSINS" Book you found in DPL and sent to VIC. Again, Grizzey was 15 when she m. Thomas and he was 31. Wonder if he had been married before??? The odd thing that I noticed is that my Samuels dau's married a lot later in life than Gen. Dan's.
Nancy was 20, Mary Ann 21, Margaret 20, Jane 17.
Wonder if they were ugly, poor or smart??? <g>
Anyway, just thought some of the above was interesting tidbits and had to mention the wild idea of William possibly belonging to MOSES. COMMENTS and responses PLEASE!!!!!
Later,
Jayne

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 01/05 5:58 PM

TO: CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

1/5-Curtis & Jayne & ALL: Re HUGHES
Happy New Year to All! Let's make it a good one. We have been at the lake post Christmas thru 1/4. A few days 62d, some <30.-had a relaxing time. Have been doing some CROW & IRWIN work in Wash.Co.,Va>KY>TN. JAYNE, before I forget, wasn't it you(I could look it up, but too lazy) that had a GOBBLE intermarriage. There are a lot of GOBBLES in Wash.Co.,Va! Have not seen an alliance with Kennedy.
I have NOT done Hughes study, but have a few notations & Thoughts re same. Chalkley in Vol1/133-1767-"James Hughes declared that certain articles belonging to James Hughes, dec'd, belong to his estate & not to his STEP DTR,Margaret Kennedy". This combined with the abst.(Curtis' post) of James Hughes will makes more sense. It would doc. the fact that indeed Margaret Kennedy was a step dtr of old James Hughes,dead by 18Jan 1767. Thus,m1 to ? who had dtr, Margaret,that wf1 brought into marriage. Wf1 dies,James Hughes m2 Euphemia ? & has at least 2ch by Euphemia,ie James JR(not mentioned in will?) & Euphemia Jr. It does not clarify if Margaret was married to a Kennedy by 1767 or if her maiden name was Kennedy.
Chalkley,Vol1/212-1780-"Francis Hughes(no age given) called on by court for larceny-sent to Richmond for trial" 13yrs post 1767-I have wondered if this Francis was a S/O James Sr OR was there an older Francis Hughes in Augusta in the 1767 time frame who could have been the fa of this 1780 Francis AND the fa of 1767 Margaret Hughes Kennedy?
Greene Co.,Tn 1790, Daniel Kennedy/wf Marg.were trading land back & forth with a Francis Hughes & his wf,REBECCA. Seems Dan & Margaret Kennedy had land Mill Fork/Limestone & Francis & Rebecca Hughes had land on Nolochucky/Camp Cr. I have not seen allegation re Dan & Margaret marrying in Burke Co.,NC, but,have seen that she was "probable dtr of a Francis Hughes "of Augusta"& that they m ca 1774." (don't know if this came from MVW or "Kennedy Papers".
I think it interesting that IF Marg. was a dtr of a Francis Hughes,that she & Dan had no sons with that name. They did have son, James. Also think that IF Margaret (m to Gen Dan) was step dtr of old James Hughes, that it is possible that she married early to get away from step siblings.(James Jr must not have liked her too well,& "I" would run from a step sis named Euphemia!<g>)
Jayne, recall in the RAWLINGS MSS that "they" state that "Dan Kennedy was a friend of John Sevier, Evan Shelby, & Asahel Rawlings.."The 4 young men were friends from childhood>Evan Shelby induced his friend,John Sevier to come to the new country in the Mountains>Shelby moved 1st, ca 1771>John Sevier with fx Christmas day 1773>Kennedy & Rawlings LATER(post 1773),but they were both a little younger than Seiver & Shelby>it is said that Kennedy served under Shelby in Dunmores'War & in Battle of Pt

Pleasant(1774)>he married ca 1774 BEFORE he left VA>Francis Hughes seems to have come from Va ca the same time of the Kennedys & settled near them. He(Francis)had a dtr, Marg., but she is not the wf of Gen.Dan,as she was Margaret Hughes receiving a deed of sale of a negress from her fa, Francis Hughes while Col.Kennedy's wf Margaret was still living"

What about this speculation? There were 2 old Hughes Brothers in Augusta Co.VA early, James & Francis. Francis marries a Margaret & has dtr Margaret & son, Francis(JR). Old Francis dies, & James marries widow Hughes,(his sis-in-law). She brings into marriage Francis Jr & Margaret. She dies, & James Sr m Euphemia & has James Jr. & Euphemia Jr. Francis Jr marries a Rebecca-Margaret m Gen.Dan & they move in mass to the new Country in the Mountains! Talk about wild ideas!<g>That still puts Gen Dan & Margaret marrying long before 1774..so think it is probable that the Margaret Kennedy in James Hughes 1767 will is not Margaret that m Gen Dan Kennedy! cont pt 2.....Gay

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 01/05 6:03 PM

CURTIS KENNEDY JR (NVRF69A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

1/5-Curtis,Jayne,Esther-ALL-Misc. Wash.Co.,Va
EVANS-I believe that there was an old John Irwin/Irvin & a separate EVANS family in Wash.Co.,Va. One doc.got me confused in that the index had Dickson/Irvin, but the body of the doc. had Evans. Samuel Evans(Call Samuel Evans?) bound to James Dickerson. Also, in 1782, Samuel, David, & Joseph Evans were in Capt Joseph Blacks Prec.(along with David WATSON & John CROW{who I believe to be bro. of old James & Robert Crow of Rev. War.})Samuel Evans of Call lived in "Wolf Hills Tract"(Curtis, what area did this encompass?) I would presume that David Evans was son of Samuel. Can't really see a tie between David Evans & Moses Kennedy, other than their wives being named in same doc.Am I missing it?
ESTHER-Glad you are back! Wondered what had happened to you! Saw your note on the CROW BB & will answer here(that BB is pretty dead now..Cathy Swain is the resident CROW guru & she has gone off Snow-Birding. Lives in Salt Lake City & very helpful. She is desc. of Robert Crow,b 1752, Rev. War, dies 1834 in Roane Co.,Tn. Now, you know that 2 Crows m Kennedys in Wash.Co.,Va? Both Crows appear to be of James Crow(also Rev.War)Old Robert Crow left Wash.Co Va & went to Carter Co.,Tn ca 1799. He did have a son, Robt. who appears to have stayed in Carter Co.Some of his ch went on to Roane Co.,Tn with him, & progenated many Crows! I have not yet gotten to the gen.born 1830's nor do I know if & who may have go to MO.,but will be on the lookout. Watch that BB for her return ca mid Feb. I know she will help you out.She just "ran over" to the SLC Lib. & did some copying for me!

CURTIS-recall the Wash.Co.Hist.Soc. said that the 1000a of Warrant# 1596, Reel 350, was on Russell Branch. I believe you noted that you didn't know this Branch. Marilyn just sent me a map of Wash.Co. & Russell Branch is on there. Interestingly, it is very near the William Kennedy Sr Mill & homeplace.So Fk Holsten runs parallel to FM706 beside Wm Kennedys..Russell Br off this part of Holsten& connects to intersection of 720/721north. Now, all that land that Ensign JOhn was selling off was on 15mi Creek, which is quite a way & across the So. Fk from Russell Branch. (Curtis! where is 11mi Cr/Greenway Creek? Can't find it anywhere..Find Green Springs & feel it might be around there somewhere..but...) Anyway, with that 1000a being so close to Wm.Kennedy's mill & homeplace,just feel that Call John was either son of Wm. Sr(Ensign JOhn) OR bro of Wm.Sr. that appears from Augusta records & tend to lean toward the latter.
JAYNE-this land is well within the current border of VA, ie not even close to the line of NC..so don't think it fell into NC when they drew the line. Guess you got the

latest letter from Ed.G. I thought his theory re "JOhn, fa of orphans" was very insightful & probably the one to "take to the bank"(as the good Dr. says<g>) I have always thought that Moses & Agnes Larkin Kennedy had more than one son, James. In fact, have thought that James was baby boy staying to take care of MaMa after Dad died ca1798. Have further thought that Moses Kennedy of 1805/6 suit in Greene was an older bro. of James. James b 1778, MosesII b ca 1776(spec.) & certainly, a William "could" have been a brother, b 1772!. Entries of 1778 did not say where the land was located. 1789 Grants put Moses "up" on Lick Creek..ie ca 200a. Then he BOUGHT land from Francis Alex.Ramsey 1790 on MILL FK of Limestone(90a)on the Wash/Greene line. Right where Gen.Dan & John,fa of orphans were! Have always thought that John Kennedy suing Moses Kennedy 1805 over 100a land was that 90a Mill Fork of Limestone("Pyburns Creek" that no one can find) was either(1)older son of Moses, suing Moses Jr.,(2)John, orphan of John, suing MosesII. cont pt 3-(aft wk-end) Gay

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES I-Z
TIME: 01/09 8:40 PM

JAYNE MCCARLEY (RGMN70A)
FROM: GAY KENNEDY (WSXS27A)
SUBJECT: KENNEDY VA/NC/TN/KY

Jayne, Curtis & ALL: Misc. Kennedy notes-1/9
Re:JAYNE'S Greene Co.,Tn Kennedy marriage list
SAMUEL KENNEDY m Lett Herrold 1791-Did you catch my post re "Call Samuel Kennedy & Call James Harrold" of Wash.Co. Va? They both sign the call & disappear from the area immediately. Harrold was in Mercer Co.KY(Harrodsburg) by 1773 & d there 1794 with will. Dtr Margaret mentioned in Cumb.Co.KY deeds ca1810 & was still a Harrold/Herrod. No mention of dtr m Kennedy, but suspect there may have been more Herrold boys,ie bro to James Harrold? My point? In Mercer Co KY 1790,a RACHEL KENNEDY dies, & names a son, Jerimiah LAWS, & son, SAMUEL KENNEDY & married dtrs. A William CROW(prob of Wash. or Mont.Co.,Va) exe her will! I have this feeling that she m1 a LAWS, m2 "Call Samuel Kennedy" & had son, Samuel,who would have been of marrying age in 1790's. Old Samuel Kennedy dies bef 1790, & Rachel she leaves will in Mercer Co(she also names a couple of married dtrs)I know this doesn't go along with the spec. that Samuel m Lett is desc.of John, Fa of orphans, but, then again,this is MY wild thought of the month!<g> I know that CURTIS first mentioned this Kennedy/Herrod poss. connection some time ago...
WILLIAM KENNEDY m Elizabeth Purcell 1796, he b 1772. I just do not know exactly who this is! Orphan William(of Fa John) would have been b bef 1768 & we believe it is he that m Prudence & removed to Sumner Co. 1789. Know that you have prob. gotten info. from Ed.G recently..He is not son of Gen.Dan, nor could he be bro. of Gen.Dan.
CATHERINE KENNEDY m Thomas Simpson 1796-Recall there is also a John Kennedy in Davidson Co. that m a SIMPSON WIDOW ca 1790's. William of Sumner Co. was gone from Greene area by 1789. Both Wm. & Catherine m 1796-could they be siblings?
ELIZABETH KENNEDY m Thomas Warren 1798-There is a James Kennedy, son of an old William Kennedy(who had a lot of land in KY) that m a WARREN girl in KY. I have often wondered about this connection.
THOMAS KENNEDY m Grizzle Gillis 1799 | would have to think
MARY KENNEDY m Alexander Gillis 1800 | that all 4 of these Kennedys & Gillis' were kin! Siblings marrying siblings. This, however, brings in the Kennerly/Kennedy query as the KENNERLY'S claim this Thomas(m Grizzle)& feel it is his will in Franklin Co.,Tn in 1830's that names wf Grizzle.(Vic also claims this Thomas as a Kennedy)
JANE KENNEDY m Job Martin 1806-not a clue
MARGARET KENNEDY m Robert Russell- I believe this to be Margaret MELICK who m a George Kennedy in Berkley Co.,Va. 1790, surity JAMES KENNEDY. In Tn.Marriages by Sistler, he has the m of a "Margaret (Malick?)Kennedy to Robt. Russell" 1804.I have thought that this George Kennedy was son of James Kennedy of Berkley/Greene/Grainger/

Knox/McMinn Co.,Tn. George may have come "down" with James & died in Tn prior to 1804-or he may have died in Berkley..I don't know.
Before I forget, Jayne, did I tell you there is a Thomas LOYD in 1782 Tax of Wash.Co.,VA? That was the only LOYD I found. You posted the James LOYD m to Eliz.Kennedy 1788 Berkley..but I didn't get the date of his estate settlement & whether it was in Berkley or Greene? A James LOYD(JR?) posted bond for the m of William Kennedy to Purcell & Catherine Kennedy to Simpson..making it more plausible to me that Wm.& Cath. were siblings.
I'm about out of room, here. Went to the Cowboy game & nearly froze..not as bad here at what Curtis & East Coast are getting! All of the Philly fans are stuck here in Dallas..can't get home via air! Will go to the Cowboy /Packer game this next weekend & just thankful it's not in Green Bay! Will add to this as thoughts arise!<g>..Gay